CUMULATIVE INDEX, VOLUMES 1–57

A. Author Index

	VOL.	PAGE
Adams, Elijah, Catalytic Aspects of Enzymatic Racemization	44	69
Agner, Kjell, Verdoperoxidase	3	137
Alberty, Robert A., Enzyme Kinetics	17	1
Allfrey, V. G., Mirsky, A. E., and *Stern, H.,* The Chemistry of the Cell Nucleus	16	411
Altland, K., see *Schmidt, U.*		
Angeletti, Pietro U., Levi-Montalcini, Rita, and *Calissamo, Pietro,* The Nerve Growth Factor (NGF): Chemical Properties and Metabolic Effects	31	51
Archer, B. L., and *Audley, B. G.,* Biosynthesis of Rubber	29	221
Archibald, A. R., Baddiley, J., and *Blumson, N. L.,* The Teichoic Acids	30	223
Arnon, Daniel I., see *Buchanan, Bob B.*		
Ashwell, Gilbert, and *Morell, Anatol G.,* The Role of Surface Carbohydrates in the Hepatic Recognition and Transport of Circulating Glycoproteins	41	99
Astbury, W. T., X-Rays and the Stoichiometry of the Proteins	3	63
Astrup, Tage, Blood Clotting and Related Processes	10	1
Audley, B. G., see *Archer, B. L.*		
Augenstein, Leroy G., see *James, Laylin K.*		
Augenstine, L. G., The Effects of Ionizing Radiation on Enzymes	24	359
Axelrod, Bernard, Enzymatic Phosphate Transfer	17	159
Baddiley, J., The Structure of Coenzyme A	16	1
Baddiley, J., and *Hughes, N. A.,* The Synthesis of Nucleoside Coenzymes	22	157
Baddiley, J., see *Archibald, A. R.*		
Ballou, Clinton E., Some Aspects of the Structure, Immunochemistry, and Genetic Control of Yeast Mannans	40	239
Balls, A. K., and *Jansen, Eugene F.,* Stoichiometric Inhibition of Chymotrypsin	13	321
Bamann, Eugen, und *Trapmann, Heinz,* Durch Metall-Ionen Katalysierte Vorgange, Vornehmlich in Bereich der Seltenen Erdmetalle	21	169
Barden, Roland E., see *Utter, Merton F.*		

	VOL.	PAGE
Barnard, R. A., and *Stein, W. D.*, The Roles of Imidazole in Biological Systems	20	51
Barron, E. S. Guzman, Mechanisms of Carbohydrate Metabolism. An Essay on Comparative Biochemistry	3	149
Barron, E. S. Guzman, Thiol Groups of Biological Importance	11	201
Bassham, J. A., Photosynthesis: Energetics and Related Topics	25	39
Baudhuin, P., see *Duve, C. de*		
Bechtel, Peter J., see *Carlson, Gerald M.*		
Beale, Samuel I., see *Granick, S.*		
Becker, Michael A., Synthesis of Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate in Mammalian Cells	49	281
Beesch, Samuel C., see *Tanner, Fred W., Jr.*		
Beinert, Helmut, and *Palmer, Graham*, Contributions of EPR Spectroscopy to Our Knowledge of Oxidative Enzymes	27	105
Bell, E. A., see *Fowden, L.*		
Bender, M. L., see *Polgár, L.*		
Benkovic, Stephen J., and *deMaine, Margaret M.*, Mechanism of Action of Fructose 1,6-Bisphosphatase	53	45
Benkovic, S. J., and *Schray, K. J.*, The Anomeric Specificity of Glycolytic Enzymes	44	139
Berger, Julius, see *Johnson, Marvin J.*		
Bergman, Max, A Classification of Proteolytic Enzymes	2	49
Bergman and *Fruton, Joseph S.*, The Specificity of Proteinases	1	63
Bergström, Sune, and *Holman, Ralph T.*, Lipoxidase and the Autoxidation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids	8	425
Bernardi, Giorgio, Mechanism of Action and Structure of Acid Deoxyribonuclease	31	1
Bernfeld, Peter, Enzymes of Starch Degradation and Synthesis	12	379
Bernhauer, K., Müller, O., und *Wagner, F.*, Fortschritte auf dem Vitamin B_{12}-Gebiet	26	233
Berridge, N. J., Rennin and the Clotting of Milk	15	423
Bersin, Theodore, Die Phytochemie des Schwefels	10	223
Bewley, Thomas A., and *Li, Choh Hao*, The Chemistry of Human Pituitary Growth Hormone	42	73
Beyer, Thomas A., Sadler, J. Evan, Rearick, James I., Paulson, James C., and *Hill, Robert L.*, Glycosyltransferases and Their Use in Assessing Oligosaccharide Structure and Structure-Function Relationships	52	23
Bier, M., see *Sri Ram, J.*		
Black, S., A Theory on the Origin of Life	38	193
Blashko, H., The Amino Acid Decarboxylases of Mammalian Tissue	5	67
Bloch, Konrad. Control Mechanisms for Fatty Acid Synthesis in *Mycobacterium Smegmatis*	45	1
Blumson, N. S., see *Archibald, A. R.*		
Boardman, N. J., The Photochemical Systems of Photosynthesis	30	1

	VOL.	PAGE
Bollum, F. J., Terminal Deoxynucleotidyl Transferase: Biological Studies	47	337
Borek, E., see *Kerr, S. J.*		
Boyland, E., and *Chasseaud, L. F.*, The Role of Glutathione and Glutathione S-Transferases in Mercapturic Acid Biosynthesis	32	173
Brady, R. O., Inborn Errors of Lipid Metabolism	38	293
Brady, Roscoe O., and *Fishman, Peter H.*, Biotransducers of Membrane-Mediated Information	50	303
Braunstein, Alexander E., and *Goryachenkova, Elizabeth V.*, β-Replacement—Specific Pyroxidal-*P*-Dependent Lyases	56	1
Braunstein, Alexandre E., Les voies principales de L'assimilation et de la dissimilation de L'azote ches les animaux	19	335
Bray, Robert C., The Reaction and the Structures of Molybdenum Centers in Enzymes	51	107
Breslow, Esther, The Neurophysins	40	271
Breusch, F. L., The Biochemistry of Fatty Acid Catabolism	8	343
Brew, Keith, see *Hill, Robert L.*		
Brink, Norman H., and *Folkers, Karl*, Some Aspects of Streptomycin and Other Streptomyces Antibiotics	10	145
Brode, Wallace R., The Absorption Spectra of Vitamins, Hormones, and Enzymes	4	269
Brooks, S. C., Permeability and Enzyme Reactions	7	1
Brown, Gene M., The Biosynthesis of Pteridines	35	35
Brown, Gene M., see *Snell, Esmond E.*		
Brown, Gene M., and *Williamson, Joanne M.*, Biosynthesis of Riboflavin, Folic Acid, Thiamine, and Pantothenic Acid	53	345
Bruice, Thomas C., see *Dunn, Ben M.*		
Buchanan, Bob B., and *Arnon, Daniel I.*, Ferredoxins: Chemistry and Function in Photosynthesis, Nitrogen Fixation, and Fermentative Metabolism	33	119
Buchanan, John M., The Amidotransferases	39	91
Buchanan, John M., and *Hartman, Standish C.*, Enzymic Reactions in the Synthesis of the Purines	21	199
Bucher, Theodor, Probleme des Energietransports innerhalb lebender Zellen	14	1
Bull, Alan T., and *Chesters, C. G. C.*, The Biochemistry of Laminarin and the Nature of Laminarinase	28	325
Bull, Henry B., Protein Structure	1	1
Burchall, James J., see *Hitchings, George H.*		
Butler, J. A. V., and *Davison, P. F.*, Deoxyribonucleoprotein, a Genetic Material	18	161
Buttin, Gerard, Les systèmes enzymatiques inductibles du metabolisms des oses ches *Escherichia coli*	30	81
Byers, Peter H., see *Martin, George R.*		
Calissano, Pietro, see *Angeletti, Pietro U.*		

	VOL.	PAGE
Cann, John R., and *Goad, Walter B.*, The Theory of Transport of Interacting Systems of Biological Macromolecules	30	139
Carafoli, Ernesto, see *Lehninger, Albert L.*		
Cardinale, George J., and *Udenfriend, Sidney*, Prolyl Hydroxylase	41	245
Carlson, Gerald M., Bechtel, Peter J., and *Graves, Donald J.*, Properties of Phosphorylase Kinase and Cyclic AMP-Dependent Protein Kinase	50	41
Cerami, Anthony, see *Manning, James M.*		
Chaikoff, I. L., and *Entenman, C.*, Antifatty-Liver Factor of the Pancreas-Present Status	8	171
Chakraburtty, Kalpana, see *Mehler, A. H.*		
Challenger, Frederick, Biological Methylation	12	429
Chance, Britton, Enzyme-Substrate Compounds	12	153
Chance, Britton, and *Williams, G. R.*, The Respiratory Chain and Oxidative Phosphorylation	17	65
Chantreene, H., Aspects of the Biosynthesis of Enzymes	24	1
Chargaff, Erwin, The Coagulation of Blood	5	31
Chasseaud, L. F., see *Boyland, E.*		
Chesters, C. G. C., see *Bull, Alan T.*		
Chou, Peter Y., Prediction of the Secondary Structure of Proteins from Their Amino Acid Sequence	47	45
Christensen, Halvor N., Exploiting Amino Acid Structure to Learn About Membrane Transport	49	41
Christensen, Halvor N., Some Special Kinetic Problems of Transport	32	1
Christiansen, J. A., Periodic Enzymic Reactions and Their Possible Applications	23	83
Chung, S. I., see *Folk, J. E.*		
Citri, Nathan, Conformational Adaptability in Enzymes	37	397
Citri, Nathan, and *Pollock, Martin R.*, The Biochemistry and Function of β-Lactamase (Penicillinase)	28	237
Cleland, W. Wallace, Determining the Chemical Mechanisms of Enzyme-Catalyzed Reactions by Kinetic Studies	45	273
Cleland, W. Wallace, Statistical Analysis of Enzyme Kinetic Data	29	1
Clifton, C. E., Microbial Assimilations	6	269
Coderre, Jeffrey A., see *Gerlt, John A.*		
Cohn, M., see *Mildvan, A. S.*		
Cohn, Melvin, see *Monod, Jacques*		
Coleman, Joseph E., and *Gettins, Peter*, Alkaline Phosphatase, Solution Structure, and Mechanism	55	381
Cooper, Arthur J. L., Nitrogen-13 as a Biochemical Tracer	57	ii
Cooper, Terrance G., Allantoin Degradation by *Saccharomyies cerevisiae*—A Model System for Gene Regulation and Metabolic Integration	56	91
Cooperstein, S. J., see *Wainio, W. W.*		

	VOL.	PAGE
Cordes, Eugene H., The Design and Properties of N-Carboxyalkylpeptide Inhibitors of Angiotensin Converting Enzyme	57	ii
Cornforth, J. W., see *Popják, G.*		
Cruess, W. V., The Role of Microorganisms and Enzymes in Wine Making	3	349
Cuatrecasas, Pedro, Affinity Chromatography of Macromolecules	36	29
Dam, Henrik, Vitamin K, Its Chemistry and Physiology	2	285
Danenberg, Peter V., see *Heidelberger, Charles*		
Danielli, J. F., and *Davies, J. T.*, Reactions at Interfaces in Relation to Biological Problems	11	35
Davie, Earl W., Fujikawa, Kazuo, Kurachi, Kotoku, and *Kisiel, Walter*, The Role of Serine Proteases in the Blood Coagulation Cascade	48	277
Davies, Bernard D., Intermediate in Amino Acid Biosynthesis	16	247
Davies, D. R., and *Green, A. L.*, The Mechanism of Hydrolysis by Cholinesterase and Related Enzymes	20	283
Davies, J. T., see *Danielli, J. F.*		
Davison, P. F., see *Butler, J. A. V.*		
Dawson, C. R., see *Nelson, J. M.*		
Dawson, Ray F., Alkaloid Biogenesis	8	203
De Busk, A. Gib., Metabolic Aspects of Chemical Genetics	17	393
Degens, Egon T., see *Matheja, J.*		
Delbrück, Max, Bacterial Viruses (Bacteriophages)	2	1
Del Campillo, Elana, see *Dey, Prakash M.*		
Deluca, Marlene, Firefly Luciferase	44	37
De Renzo, E. C., Chemistry and Biochemistry of Xanthine Oxidase	17	293
Desnuelle, Pierre, Pancreatic Lipase	23	129
Desnuelle, Pierre, Quelques techniques nouvelles pour l'etude de la structure des proteins	14	261
Deul, H., and *Stutz, E.*, Pectic Substances and Pectic Enzymes	20	341
Dey, P. M., and *Del Campillo, Elana*, Biochemistry of the Multiple Forms of Glycosidases in Plants	56	141
Dey, P. M., and *Pridham, J. B.*, Biochemistry of *x*-Galactosidases	36	91
Dey, P. M., see *Dixon, R. A.*		
Dickmann, H., see *Sund, H.*		
Dietz, George W., Jr., The Hexose Phosphates Transport System of *Escherichia coli*	44	237
Dixon, R. A., Dey, P. M., and *Lamb, C. J.*, Phytoalexins: Enzymology and Molecular Biology	55	1
Doudoroff, M., see *Hassid, W. Z.*		
Douzou, Pierre, Cryoenzymology in Aqueous Media	51	21
Douzou, Pierre, Enzymology at Subzero Temperatures	45	157
Dunathan, Harman C., Stereochemical Aspects of Pyridoxal Phosphate Catalysis	35	79

	VOL.	PAGE
Dunn, Ben M., and *Bruice, Thomas C.*, Physical Organic Models for the Mechanism of Lysoenzyme Action	37	1
Dunn, Peter E., see *Law, John H.*		
Duve, C. de, Baudhuin, P., and Wattiaux, R., Distribution of Enzymes Between Subcellular Fractions in Animal Tissues	24	291
Ebert, K. H., and *Schenk, G.*, Mechanisms of Biopolymer Growth: The Formation of Dextran and Levan	30	179
Edelman, Jeffrey, The Formation of Oligosaccharides by Enzymic Transglycosylation	17	189
Eigen, Manfred, and *Hammes, Gordon G.*, Elementary Steps in Enzyme Reactions	25	1
Eisenberg, M. A., Biotin: Biogenesis, Transport, and Their Regulation	38	317
Elbein, Alan D., Interactions of Polynucleotides and Other Polyelectrolytes with Enzymes and Other Proteins	40	29
Elsden, S. R., see Kornberg, H. L.		
Emerich, David W., Hagerman, Robert V., and *Burris, R. H.*, Interactions of Dinitrogenase and Dinitragenase Reductase	51	1
Emery, Thomas, Hydroxamic Acids of Natural Origin	35	135
Englehardt, V. A., Adenosinetriphosphatase Properties of Myosin	6	147
Entenman, C., see *Chaikoff, I. L.*		
Esnouf, M. P., and *Macfarlane, R. G.*, Enzymology and the Blood Clotting Mechanism	30	255
Everse, Johannes and *Kaplan, Nathan O.*, Lactate Dehydrogenases: Structure and Function	37	61
Fasman, Gerald D., see *Chou, Peter Y.*		
Feigelson, Philip, Hormonal Modulation of Specific Messenger RNA Species in Normal and Neoplastic Rat Liver	47	275
Fincham, J. R. S., Genetically Controlled Differences in Enzyme Activity	22	1
Fink, A. L., and *Petsko, G. A.*, X-Ray Cryoenzymology	52	177
Fischer, Edmond H., see *Krebs, Edwin G.*		
Fischer, H. F., Glutamate Dehydrogenase-Ligand Complexes and Their Relationship to the Mechanism of the Reaction	39	369
Fishman, Peter H., see *Brady, Roscoe O.*		
Fishman, William H., Beta-Glucuronidase	16	361
Floss, Heinz G., and Tsai, Ming-Daw, Chiral Methyl Groups	50	243
Flowers, Harold M., and *Sharon, Nathan, Glycosidases*—Properties and Application to the Study of Complex Carbohydrates and Cell Surfaces	48	29
Folk, J. E., Mechanism and Basis for Specificity of Transglutaminase-Catalyzed ε-(γ Glutamyl) Lysine Bond Formation	54	1
Folk, J. E., and *Chung, S. I.*, Molecular and Catalytic Properties of Transglutaminases	38	109
Folkers, Karl, see *Brink, Norman G.; Wagner, A. F.*		

	VOL.	PAGE
Forsyth, W. G. C., and *Quesnel, V. C.*, The Mechanism of Cacao Curing	25	457
Fowden, L., Lea, P. J., and *Bell, E. A.*, The Nonprotein Amino Acids of Plants	50	117
Fowden, L., Lewis, D., and *Tristram, H.*, Toxic Amino Acids: Their Action as Antimetabolites	29	89
Franck, J., and *Gaffron, H.*, Photosynthesis Facts and Interpretations	1	199
Frankenburg, Walter G., Chemical Changes in the Harvested Tobacco Leaf. Part I. Chemical and Enzymic Conversions during the Curing Process	6	309
Part II. Chemical and Enzymic Conversions during Fermentation and Aging	10	325
Freed, Barry R., see *Cooper, Arthur J. L.*		
Fridovich, Irwin, Superoxide Dismutases	41	35
Frieden, Earl, and *Hsieh, Steve H.*, Ceruloplasmin: The Copper Transport Protein with Essential Oxidase Activity	44	187
Frieden, Earl, see *Walter, Charles*		
Friedkin, M., Thymidylate Synthetase	38	235
Fromageot, Claude, Oxidation of Organic Sulfur in Animals	7	369
Fromm, H. J., see *Purich, D. L.*		
Fruton, Joseph S., The Mechanism of the Catalytic Action of Pepsin and Related Acid Proteinases	44	1
Fruton, Joseph S., Proteinase-Catalyzed Synthesis of Peptide Bonds	53	239
Fruton, Joseph S., The Specificity and Mechanism of Pepsin Action	33	401
Fruton, Joseph S., see *Bergman, Max*		
Fujita, Akiji, Thiaminase	15	389
Fuller, W. H., see *Norman, A. G.*		
Gäumann, Ernst, Some Problems of Pathological Wilting in Plants	11	401
Gaffron, H., see *Franck, J.*		
Galdes, A., see *Vallee, Bert L.*		
Gale, Ernest F., The Bacterial Amino Acid Decarboxylases	6	1
Geddes, W. F., The Amylases of Wheat and Their Significance in Milling and Baking Technology	6	415
Gelbard, Alan S., see *Cooper, Arthur J. L.*		
Gerlt, John A., Coderre, Jeffrey A., and *Mehdi, Shujaath*, Oxygen Chiral Phosphate Esters	55	291
Gettins, Peter, see *Coleman, Joseph E.*		
Gevers, Wieland, see *Lipmann, F.*		
Gibbons, G. C., see *Meyer, Kurt H.*		
Gilder, H., see *Granick, S.*		
Ginsburg, Victor, Enzymatic Basis for Blood Groups in Man	36	131
Ginsburg, Victor, Sugar Nucleotides and the Synthesis of Carbohydrates	26	35
Glick, David, Principles of Enzymic Histo- and Cytochemistry	9	585

	VOL.	PAGE
Goad, Walter B., see *Cann, John R.*		
Goedde, H. W., see *Schmidt, U.*		
Goldman, Rachel, see *Katchalski, E.*		
Goodwin, T. W., Biosynthesis and Function of Carotenoid Pigments	21	295
Goryachevkova, Elizabeth V., see *Braunstein, Alexander E.*		
Gottschalk, Alfred, Neuraminidase: Its Substrate and Mode of Action	20	135
Granick, S., and *Beale, Samuel I.*, Hemes, Chlorophylls, and Related Compounds: Biosynthesis and Metabolic Regulation	46	33
Granick, S., and *Gilder, H.*, Distribution, Structure, and Properties of the Tetrapyrroles	7	305
Graves, Donald J., see *Carlson, Gerald M.*		
Green, A. L., see *Davies, D. R.*		
Green, David E., Electron Transport and Oxidative Phosphorylation	21	73
Green, David E., Enzymes and Trace Substances	1	172
Greenberg, David M., Biological Methylation	25	395
Greenstein, Jesse P., Dehydropeptidases	8	117
Greenstein, Jesse P., Recent Progress in Tumor Enzymology	3	315
Grinnell, F., see *Nishimura, J. S.*		
Gulick, Addison, The Chemical Formulation of Gene Structure and Gene Action	4	1
Gunsalus, I. C., Oxygen Reduction by the P450 Monoxygenase Systems	47	1
Gurwitz, David, see *Sokolovsky, Mordecai*		
Gutfreund, Herbert, The Nature of Entropy and its Role in Biochemical Processes	11	1
Gutman, Menachem, see *Singer, T. P.*		
Halvorson, Harlyn O., The Induced Synthesis of Proteins	22	99
Hamilton, Gordon A., Mechanisms of Two- and Four-Electron Oxidations by Some Metalloenzymes	32	55
Hamilton, Gordon A., Peroxisomal Oxidases and Suggestions for the Mechanism of Action of Insulin and Other Hormones	57	ii
Hammes, Gordon G., see *Eigen, Manfred*		
Handschumacher, Mark, see *Wyckoff, Harold W.*		
Happold, Frank C., Tryptophanase-Tryptophan Reaction	10	51
Harris, P. L., see *Hickman, K. C. D.*		
Hartman, Standish C., see *Buchanan, John M.*		
Hartree, E. F., Cytochrome in Higher Plants	18	1
Haschemeyer, Rudy H., Electron Microscopy of Enzymes	33	71
Hassid, W. Z., and *Doudoroff, M.*, Synthesis of Disaccharides with Bacterial Enzymes	10	123
Hatefi, Youssef, Coenzyme Q (Ubiquinone)	25	275
Hegeman, George D., see *Kenyon, George L.*		
Hehre, Edward J., Enzyme Synthesis of Polysaccharides: A Biological Type of Polymerization	11	297

	VOL.	PAGE
Heidelberger, Charles, Danenberg, Peter V., and *Moran, Richard G.,* Fluorinated Pyrimidines and Their Nucleosides	54	57
Heidelberger, Michael, and *Mayer, Manfred M.,* Quantitative Studies on Complement	13	71
Henderson, G. B., see *Huennekens, F. M.*		
Hendricks, S. B., see *Siegelman, H. W.*		
Herbst, Robert M., The Transamination Reaction	4	75
Hesse, Albert, Industrial Biosynthesis. Part I. Fats	9	653
Hestrin, S., see *Leibowitz, J.*		
Hevesy, G., Some Applications of Radioactive Indicators in Turnover Studies	7	111
Hickman, K. C. D., and *Harris, P. L.,* Tocopherol Interrelationships	6	469
Higuchi, Takayoshi, Formation and Biological Degradation of Lignins	34	207
Hildebrandt, F. M., Recent Progress in Industrial Fermentation	7	557
Hill, Robert, Oxidoreduction in Chloroplasts	12	1
Hill, Robert L., and *Brew, Keith,* Lactose Synthetase	43	411
Hitchings, George H., and *Burchall, James J.,* Inhibition of Folate Biosynthesis and Function as a Basis for Chemotherapy	27	417
Hoagland, Charles L., States of Altered Metabolism in Diseases of Muscle	6	193
Hoffman, Gg, see *Hofmann, Ed.*		
Hofmann, Ed., Hoffmann, Gg., Die Bestimmung der biologischen Tätigkeit in Böden mit Enzymmethoden	28	365
Hofmann, Klaus, The Chemistry and Biochemistry of Biotin	3	289
Hoffman-Ostenhof, O., Suggestions for a More Rational Classification and Nomenclature of Enzymes	14	219
Holman, Ralph T., see *Bergstrom, Sune*		
Holter, H., Localization of Enzymes in Cytoplasm	13	1
Holzapfel, Luise, Physikalisch-chemische Geischtpunktezum Problem der Virusaktivität	1	43
Holzer, H., Regulation of Enzymes by Enzyme-Catalyzed Chemical Modification	32	297
Hopkins, R. H., The Actions of the Amylases	6	389
Horecker, Bernard L., Melloni, Edon, and *Pontremoli, Sandro,* Fructose 1,6-Bisphosphatase: Properties of the Neutral Enzyme and its Modification by Proteolytic Enzymes	42	193
Horecker, B. L., see Morse, Daniel E.; Vishniac, Wolf		
Hotchkiss, Rollin D., Gramicidin, Tyrocidine, and Tyrothricin	4	153
Hsieh, Steve H., see *Frieden, Earl*		
Hue, Louis, The Role of Futile Cycles in the Regulation of Carbohydrate Metabolism in the Liver	52	247
Huennekens, F. M., Transport of Folate Compounds in Bacterial and Mammalian Cells	47	313
Huennekens, F. M., and *Osborn, M. J.,* Folic Acid Coenzymes and One-Carbon Metabolism	21	369

	VOL.	PAGE
Hughes, N. A., see *Baddiley, J.*		
Humphrey, G. Bennett, see *Siebert, Günther*		
Ivanov, V. I., and *Karpeisky, M. Ya.*, Dynamic Three-Dimensional Model for Enzymic Transamination	32	21
Jakoby, William B., The Glutathione S-Transferases: A Group of Multifunctional Detoxification Proteins	46	381
James, Laylin K., and *Augenstein, Leroy G.*, Adsorption of Enzymes at Interfaces: Film Formation and the Effect on Activity	28	1
James, W. O., Reaction Paths in the Respiration of the Higher Plants	18	281
Jansen, Eugene F., see *Balls, A. K.; Lineweaver, Hans*		
Jeanloz, Roger W., Recent Developments in the Biochemistry of Amino Sugars	25	433
Jeener, R., Ribonucleic Acids and Virus Multiplication	17	477
Jencks, William P., Binding Energy, Specificity, and Enzymic Catalysis—The Circe Effect	43	219
Jencks, William P., The Utilization of Binding Energy in Coupled Vectorial Processes	51	75
Jenkins, W. Terry, Ligand Substitution Chemistry and Enzymology	53	307
Jensen, H., and *Tenenbaum, Leon E.*, The Influence of Hormones on Enzymatic Reactions	4	257
Johnson, Frank H., Bacterial Luminescence	7	215
Johnson, Marvin J., and *Berger, Julius*, The Enzymatic Properties of Peptidases	2	69
Joslyn, M. A., Enzyme Activity in Frozen Vegetable Tissue	9	613
Jukes, Thomas H., The Amino Acid Code	47	375
Kalckar, Herman, Uridinediphospho Galactose: Metabolism, Enzymology, and Biology	20	111
Kaplan, Nathan O., see *Everse, Johannes; Shifrin, Sidney*		
Karpeisky, M. Ya., see *Ivanov, V. I.*		
Katchalski, Ephraim, Silman, I., and *Goldman, R.*, Effect of the Microenvironment on the Mode of Action of Immobilized Enzymes	34	445
Kaufman, Seymour, The Phenylalanine Hydroxylating System from Mammalian Liver	35	245
Kavanagh, Frederick, Antibacterial Substances from Fungi and Green Plants	7	461
Kaziro, Yoshito, and *Ochoa, Severo*, The Metabolism of Propionic Acid	26	283
Kearney, Edna B., and *Massey, Vincent*, Newer Knowledge of Succinic Dehydrogenase	18	65
Kearney, Edna B., see *Singer, Thomas P.; Singer, Thomas P.*, and *Kenney, William C.*		
Kelley, William N., and *Wyngaarden, James B.*, Enzymology of Gout	41	1
Kenney, William C., see *Singer, Thomas P.*		
Kenyon, George L., and *Hegeman, George D.*, Mandelate Racemase	50	325

	VOL.	PAGE
Kenyon, George L., and *Reed, George H.*, Creative Kinase: Structure-Activity Relationships	54	367
Kerr, Sylvia J., and *Borek, E.*, The tRNA Methyltransferases	36	1
Kim, Sangduk, see *Paik, Woon Ki*		
Kim, Sung-Hou, Three-Dimensional Structure of Transfer RNA and Its Functional Implications	46	277
Kimmel, J. R., and *Smith, Emil L.*, The Properties of Papain	19	267
King, Tsoo E., Cardiac Cytochrome C_1	54	267
King, Tsoo E., Reconstitution of the Respiratory Chain	28	155
Kisselev, Lev L., and *Favorova, Ol'ga O.*, Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthetases: Some Recent Results and Achievements	40	141
Kleinkauf, Horst, see *Lipmann, F.*		
Kleinzeller, A., Synthesis of Lipides	8	299
Klepp, Kjell, and *Lillehaug, Johan R.*, Polynucleotide Kinase	48	245
Klinman, Judith P., Kinetic Isotope Effects in Enzymology	46	413
Kloog, Yoel, see *Sokolovsky, Mordecai*		
Klostermeyer, Henning, see *Lubke, Klaus*		
Kornberg, Arthur, Pyrophosphorylases and Phosphorylases in Biosynthetic Reactions	18	19
Kornberg, H. L., and *Elsden, S. R.*, The Metabolism of 2-Carbon Compounds by Microorganisms	23	401
Koshland, D. E., Jr., The Active Site and Enzyme Action	22	45
Kramer, Karl J., see *Law, John H.*		
Krebs, Edwin G., and *Fischer, Edmond H.*, Molecular Properties and Transformations of Glycogen Phosphorylase in Animal Tissues	24	263
Krebs, H. A., The Intermediary Stages in the Biological Oxidation of Carbohydrate	3	191
Kretovich, W. L., Biosynthesis of Dicarboxylic Amino Acids and Enzymic Transformation of Amides in Plants	20	319
Kuhn, Werner, Possible Relation Between Optical Activity and Aging	20	1
Kurssanov, A. L., Untersuchung enzymatischer Prozesse in der lebenden Pflanze	1	329
Kurtz, David T., see *Feigelson, Philip*		
Kuttan, Ramadasan and *Radhakrishnan, A. N.*, Biochemistry of the Hydroxyprolines	37	273
Lamb, C. J., see *Dixon, R. A.*		
Lane, M. Daniel, see *Moss, J.*		
Langenbeck, Wolfgang, Chemismus der organischen Katalyze	14	163
Laskowski, M., Sr., DNases and Their Use in the Studies of Primary Structure of Nucleic Acids	29	165
Lauffer, Max A., Price, W. C., and *Petre, A. W.*, The Nature of Viruses	9	171
Law, John H., Insect Proteases and Peptidases	45	389
Lea, P. J., see *Fowden, L.*		

	VOL.	PAGE
Leach, S. J., The Mechanism of Enzymic Oxidoreduction	15	1
Leete, Edward, Alkaloid Biosynthesis	32	373
Lehninger, Albert L., Carafoli, Ernesto, and *Rossi, Carlo S.*, Energy-Linked Ion Movements in Mitochondrial Systems	29	259
Leibowitz, J., and *Hestrin, S.*, Alcoholic Fermentation of the Oligosaccharides	5	87
Leloir, Luis F., Enzymic Isomerization and Related Processes	14	193
Lemberg, Rudolf, Cytochromes of Group A and Their Prosthetic Groups	23	265
Lerner, Aaron Bunsen, Metabolism of Phenylalanine and Tyrosine	14	73
Levi-Montalcini, Rita, see *Angeletti, Pietro U.*		
Levy, H. Richard, Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenases	48	97
Levvy, G. A., and *Smith, S. M.*, The Inhibition of Glycosidases by Aldonolactones	36	151
Lewis, D., see *Fowden, L.*		
Li, Choh Hao, see *Bewley, Thomas A.; Ramachandran, J.*		
Li, Ting-Kai, Enzymology of Human Alcohol Metabolism	45	427
Linden, A. C. van der, and *Thijsse, G. J. E.*, The Mechanisms of Microbial Oxidations of Petroleum Hydrocarbons	27	469
Lindley, H., The Mechanism of Action of Hydrolytic Enzymes	15	271
Lineweaver, Hans, and *Jansen, Eugene F.*, Pectic Enzymes	11	267
Lipmann, Fritz, Metabolic Generation and Utilization of Phosphate Bond Energy	1	99
Lipmann, Fritz, Acetyl Phosphate	6	231
Lipmann, Fritz, Gevers, W., Kleinkauf, H., and *Roskoski, R., Jr.*, Polypeptide Synthesis on Protein Templates: The Enzymatic Synthesis of Gramicidin S and Tyrocidine	35	1
Lodge, J. R., see *Salisbury, G. W.*		
Losick, Richard, and *Pero, Janice, Bacillus Subtilis* RNA Polymerase and Its Modification in Sporulating and Phage-Infected Bacteria	44	165
Lübke, Klaus, and *Klostermeyer, Henning*, Synthese des Insulins: Anfänge und Fortschritte	33	445
Lumper, L., und *Zahn, H.*, Chemie unde Biochemie des Disulfidaustausches	27	199
Lynen, F., see *Martius, C.*		
McElroy, W. D., and *Seliger, H. H.*, The Chemistry of Light Emission	25	119
Macfarlane, R. G., see *Esnouf, M. P.*		
McIlwain, Henry, Interrelations in Microorganisms between Growth and the Metabolism of Vitamin-like Substances	7	409
McLaren, A. Douglas, Photochemistry of Enzymes, Proteins, and Viruses	9	75
McLaren, A. Douglas, and *Packer, Lester*, Some Aspects of Enzyme Reactions in Heterogeneous Systems	33	245
McNamara, D. J., see *Rodwell, V. W.*		
Mahler, Henry R., Nature and Function of Metalloflavoproteins	17	233

	VOL.	PAGE
Malkin, Richard, and *Malström, Bo G.*, The State and Function of Copper in Biological Systems	33	177
Malmström, Bo G., see *Malkin, Richard*		
Malmström, Bo G., and *Rosenberg, Andreas*, Mechanism of Metal Ion Activation of Enzymes	21	131
Mandl, Innes, Collagenases and Elastases	23	163
Mandl, Innes, and *Newberg, Carl*, Solubilization, Migration, and Utilization of Insoluble Matter in Nature	17	135
Mann, T., Metabolism of Semen	9	329
Mannervik, Bengt, The Isoenzymes of Glutathione Transferase	57	ii
Manning, James M., Cerami, Anthony, Gillette, Peter N., De Furia, Frank G., Miller, Denis R., Biochemical and Physiological Properties of Carbamylated Hemoglobin S	40	1
Martell, Arthur E., Reaction Pathways and Mechanisms of Pyridoxal Catalysis	53	163
Martin, George R., Byers, Peter H., and *Piez, Karl A.*, Procollagen	42	167
Martinek, Karel, Immobilization of Enzymes: An Approach to Fundamental Studies in Biochemistry	57	ii
Martius, C., and *Lynen, F.*, Probleme des Citronensaurecyklus	10	167
Mason, H. S., Comparative Biochemistry of the Phenolase Complex Mechanisms of Oxygen Metabolism	19	79
Massey, Vincent, see *Singer, Thomas P.*		
Matheja, Johann, and *Degens, E. T.*, Function of Amino Acid Side Chains	34	1
Mauer, P. H., see *Sri Ram, J.*		
Mayer, Manfred M., see *Heidelberger, Michael*		
Mehdi, Shujaath, see *Gerlt, John A.*		
Mehler, Alan H., and *Chakraburtty, K.*, Some Questions about the Structure and Activity of Amino Acyl-tRNA Synthetases	35	443
Meister, Alton, The Specificity of Glutamine Synthetase and its Relationship to Substrate Conformation at the Active Site	31	183
Meister, Alton, see *Tate, S. S.; Van Der Werf, Paul*		
Meister, Alton, Transamination	16	185
Melloni, Edon, see *Horecker, Bernard L.*		
Merrifield, R. B., Solid-Phase Peptide Synthesis	32	221
Metzler, David E., Tautomerism in Pyridoxal Phosphate and in Enzymatic Catalysis	50	1
Meyer, Karl, and *Rappaport, Maurice M.*, Hyaluronidases	13	199
Meyer, Kurt H., The Chemistry of Glycogen	3	109
Meyer and *Gibbons, G. C.*, The Present Status of Starch Chemistry	12	341
Michaelis, L., Some Aspects of Reversible Step Reactions	9	1
Michaels, George, see *Wood, Harland G.*		
Mildvan, A. S., The Role of Metals in Enzyme-Catalyzed Substitutions at Each of the Phosphorus Atoms of ATP	49	103

	VOL.	PAGE
Mildvan, A. S., and *Cohn, M.*, Aspects of Enzyme Mechanisms Studied by Nuclear Spin Relaxation Induced by Paramagnetic Probes	33	1
Miles, Edith Wilson, Tryptophan Synthase: Structure, Function, and Subunit Interaction	49	127
Mirsky, A. E., Chromosomes and Nucleoproteins	3	1
Mirsky, A. E., see *Alfrey, V. G.*		
Mitchell, Peter, Translocation through Natural Membranes	29	33
Mizushima, San-ichiro, and *Shimanouchi, Takehiko*, Possible Polypeptide Configurations of Proteins from the Viewpoint of Internal Rotation Potential	23	1
Monné, Ludwik, Functioning of the Cytoplasm	8	1
Monod, Jacques, and *Cohn, Melvin*, La biosynthese induite des enzymes (adaptation enzymatique)	13	67
Moran, Richard G., see *Heidelberger, Charles*		
Morell, Anatol G., see *Ashwell, Gilbert*		
Morihara, Kazuyuki, Comparative Specificity of Microbial Proteinases	41	179
Morse, Daniel E., and *Horecker, B. L.*, The Mechanism of Action of Aldolases	31	125
Morton, R. A., and *Pitt, G. A. J.*, Aspects of Visual Pigment Research	32	97
Mosbach, Klaus, Immobilized Coenzymes in General Ligand Affinity Chromotography and Their Use as Active Coenzymes	46	203
Moss, Joel, and *Lane, M. D.*, The Biotin-Dependent Enzymes	35	321
Mozhaev, V. V., see *Martinek, Karel*		
Müller, O., see *Bernhauer, K.*		
Muller, Robert P., see *Nord, F. F.*		
Murthy, Krishna, see *Wyckoff, Harold W.*		
Nachmansohn, David, and *Wilson, Irwin B.*, The Enzymic Hydrolysis and Synthesis of Acetylcholine	17	259
Najjar, Victor A., The Physiological Role of γ-globulin	41	129
Needham, D. M., Adenosine Triphosphate and the Structural Proteins in Relation to Muscle Contraction	18	151
Nelson, J. M., and *Dawson, C. R.*, Tryosinase	4	99
Newberg, Carl, see *Mandl, Innes*		
Niel, C. B. van, The Bacterial Photosyntheses and Their Importance for the General Problem of Photosynthesis	1	263
Nikaido, Hiroshi, Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in Gram-Negative Enteric Bacteria	31	77
Nishimura, J. S., and *Grinnell, F.*, Mechanism of Action and Other Properties of Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase	36	183
Nord, F. F., and *Mull, Robert P.*, Recent Progress in the Biochemistry of Fusaria	5	165
Nord, F. F., and *Vitucci, J. C.*, Certain Aspects of the Microbiological Degradation of Cellulose	8	253
Nord, F. F., see *Schubert, Walter J.*		
Nordwig, Arnold, Collagenolytic Enzymes	34	155

	VOL.	PAGE
Norman, A. G., and *Fuller, W. H.*, Cellulose Decomposition by Microorganisms	2	239
O'Brien, William E., see *Wood, Harland G.*		
Ochoa, Severo, Enzymic Mechanisms in the Citric Acid Cycle	15	183
Ochua, Severo, see *Kaziro, Yoshito; Vishniac, Wolf*		
Okunuki, Kazuo, Denaturation and Inactivation of Enzyme Proteins	23	29
Oparin, A. I., The Origin of Life and the Origin of Enzymes	27	347
Orgel, L. E., The Chemical Basis of Mutation	27	289
Osborn, M. J., see *Huennekens, F. M.*		
Otani, Shokei, see *Saito, Yoshitaka*		
Otani, Shuzo, see *Saito, Yoshitaka*		
Packer, Lester, see *McLaren, A. Douglas*		
Paik, Woon Ki, and *Kim, Sangduk*, Protein Methylation: Chemical, Enzymological, and Biological Significance	42	227
Palmer, Graham, see *Beinert, Helmut*		
Pardee, Arthur B., see *Schwimmer, Sigmund*		
Patchett, Arthur A., The Design and Properties of N-Carboxyalkylpeptide Inhibitors of Angiotensin Converting Enzyme	57	ii
Pattee, Howard H., Experimental Approaches to the Origin of Life Problem	27	381
Payne, John W., and *Gilvary, C.*, Peptide Transport	35	187
Peat, Stanley, The Biological Transformations of Starch	11	339
Pelzer, H., see *Weidel, W.*		
Penefsky, Harvey S., Mitochondrial ATPase	49	223
Pero, Janice, see *Losick, Richard*		
Peters, Sir Rudolph A., Mechanism of the Toxicity of the Active Constituent of *Dichapetalum cymosum* and Related Compounds	18	113
Petre, A. W., see *Lauffer, Max A.*		
Pfiffner, J. J., The Adrenal Cortical Hormones	2	325
Pfleiderer, Gerhard, see *Wieland, Theodor*		
Piez, Karl A., see *Martin, George R.*		
Pigman, William Ward, Specificity, Classification, and Mechanism of Action of the Glycosidases	4	41
Pirie, N. W., Physical and Chemical Properties of Tomato Bushy Stunt Virus and the Strains of Tobacco Mosaic Virus	5	1
Pitt, G. A. J., see *Morton, R. A.*		
Pocker, Y., Carbonic Anhydrase: Structure, Catalytic Versatility, and Inhibition	47	149
Polgár, L., and *Bender, M. L.*, Simulated Mutation at the Active Site of Biologically Active Proteins	33	381
Pollock, Martin R., see *Citri, Nathan*		
Pontecorvo, G., Genetic Formulation of Gene Structure and Gene Action	13	121
Pontremoli, Sandro, see *Horecker, Bernard L.*		
Papják, G., and *Cornforth, J. W.*, The Biosynthesis of Cholesterol	22	281

	VOL.	PAGE
Potter, V. R., Biological Energy Transformation and the Cancer Problem	4	201
Preiss, Jack, Regulation of Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase	46	315
Prescott, David J., and *Vagelos, P. R.*, Acyl Carrier Protein	36	269
Pride, W. C., see *Lauffer, Max A.*		
Pridham, J. B., see *Dey, P. M.*		
Purich, D. L., *Fromm, H. J.*, and *Rudolph, F. B.*, The Hexokinases: Kinetic, Physical, and Regulatory Properties	39	249
Quesnel, V. C., see *Forsyth, W. G. C.*		
Racker, Efraim, Alternate Pathways of Glucose and Fructose Metabolism	15	141
Racker, Efraim, Mechanisms of Synthesis of Adenosine Triphosphate	23	323
Radhakrishnan, A. N., see *Kuttan, Ramadasan*		
Raivio, Kari O., see *Becker, Michael A.*		
Ramachandran, J., and *Li, Choh Hao*, Structure-Activity Relationships of the Adrenocorticotropins and Melanotropins: The Synthetic Approach	29	391
Rapport, Maurice M., see *Meyer, Karl*		
Ratner, S., Enzymes of Arginine and Urea Synthesis	39	1
Ratner, S., Urea Synthesis and Metabolism of Arginine and Citrulline	15	319
Reed, George H., see *Kenyon, George L.*		
Reed, Lester J., The Chemistry and Function of Lipoic Acid	18	319
Reichard, Peter, The Enzyme Synthesis of Pyrimidines	21	263
Ritchie, Patrick D., Recent Views on Asymmetric Synthesis and Related Processes	7	65
Roberts, E. A. Houghton, The Chemistry of Tea Fermentation	2	113
Roche, Jean, and *Thoai, Nguyen-Van*, Phosphatase Alcaline	10	83
Rodwell, V. W., *McNamara, D. J.*, and *Shapiro, D. J.*, Regulation of Hepatic 3-Hydroxy-3-Methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A Reductase	38	373
Rose, Irwin A., Mechanism of the Aldose-Ketose Isomerase Reactions	43	491
Rose, Irwin A., Positional Isotope Exchange Studies on Enzyme Mechanisms	50	361
Rose, Zelda B., The Enzymology of 2,3-Bisphosphoglycerate	51	211
Rosenberg, Andreas, see *Malmström, Bo G.*		
Rosenberry, Terrone L., Acetylcholinesterase	43	103
Roskoski, Robert, Jr., see *Lipmann, F.*		
Rossi, Carlo S., see *Lehninger, Albert L.*		
Roy, Alexander B., The Synthesis and Hydrolysis of Sulfate Esters	22	205
Rudolph, F. B., see *Purich, D. L.*		
Runnström, John, The Mechanism of Fertilization in Metazoa	9	241
Rupley, John A., see Scheraga, Harold A.		
Ryman, Brenda E., and *Whelan, W. J.*, New Aspects of Glycogen Metabolism	34	285
Sable, Henry Z., Biosynthesis of Ribose and Deoxyribose	28	391

	VOL.	PAGE
Sachs, Howard, Neurosecretion	32	327
Saito, Yoshitaka, Otani, Shuzo, and *Otani, Shohei,* Biosynthesis of Gramicidin S	33	337
Salisburg, G. W., and *Lodge, J. R.,* Metabolism of Spermatozoa	24	35
Sarkanen, S., see *Pocker, Y.*		
Schales, Otto, Kidney Enzymes and Essential Hypertension	7	513
Schenk, G., see *Ebert, K. H.*		
Scheraga, Harold A., and *Rupley, John A.,* Structure and Function of Ribonuclease	24	161
Schimke, Robert T., Control of Enzyme Levels in Mammalian Tissues	37	135
Schimmel, Paul R., Understanding the Recognition of Transfer RNAs by Aminoacyl Transfer RNA Synthetases	49	187
Schirch, La Verne, Serine Hydroxymethyltransferase	53	83
Schlenk, F., Chemistry and Enzymology of Nucleic Acids	9	455
Schlenk, F., Enzymatic Reactions Involving Nicotinamide and Its Related Compounds	5	207
Schlenk, F., see *Shapiro, Stanley K.*		
Schlenk, Fritz, Methylthioadenosine	54	195
Schmidt, U., Atland, K., and *Goedde, H. W.,* Biochemistry and Chemistry of Lipoic Acids	32	423
Schneider, Walter C., Mitochondria, Metabolism	21	1
Schramm, Gerhard, Die Struktur des Tabakmosaikvirus und seiner Mutanten	15	449
Schray, K. J., see *Benkovic, S. J.*		
Schubert, Walter J., and *Nord, F. F.,* Lignification	18	349
Schwimmer, Sigmund and *Pardee, Arthur B.,* Principles and Procedures in the Isolation of Enzymes	14	375
Seebeck, Ewald, see *Stoll, Arthur*		
Seegers, Walter H., Coagulation of the Blood	16	23
Seegmiller, J. Edwin, see *Becker, Michael A.*		
Seegmiller, J. Edwin, see *Thompson, Linda F.*		
Seifriz, William, The Properties of Protoplasm, with Special Reference to the Influence of Enzymic Reactions	7	35
Seliger, H. H., see *McElroy, W. D.*		
Sémériva, M., and *Desnuelle, P.,* Pancreatic Lipase and Colipase. An Example of Heterogenous Biocatalysis	48	319
Sevag, M. G., Enzyme Problems in Relation to Chemotherapy, "Adaptation," Mutation, Resistance, and Immunity	6	33
Shapiro, D. J., see *Rodwell, V. W.*		
Shapiro, Stanley K., and *Schlenk, Fritz,* The Biochemistry of Sulfonium Compounds	22	237
Shifrin, Sidney, and *Kaplan, Nathan O.,* Coenzyme Binding	22	337
Shimanouchi, Takehiko, see *Mizushima, San-ichiro*		
Siebert, Günther, and *Humphrey, G. Bennett,* Enzymology of the Nucleus	27	239

	VOL.	PAGE
Siegelman, H. W., and *Hendricks, S. B.*, Phytochrome and Its Control of Plant Growth and Development	26	1
Silman, Israel, see *Katchalski, E.*		
Simpson, R. T., Structure and Function of Chromatin	38	41
Singer, Thomas P., and *Gutman, M.*, The DPNH Dehydrogenase of the Mitochondrial Respiratory Chain	34	79
Singer, Thomas P., and *Kearney, Edna B.*, Chemistry, Metabolism and Scope of Action of the Pyridine Nucleotide Coenzymes	15	79
Singer, Thomas P., Kearney, Edna B., and *Kenney, William C.*, Succinate Dehydrogenase	37	189
Sissakian, N. M., Enzymology of the Plastids	20	201
Sizer, Irwin W., Effects of Temperature on Enzyme Kinetics	3	35
Sizer, Irwin W., Oxidation of Proteins by Tyrosinase and Peroxidase	14	129
Slater, E. C., The Constitution of the Respiratory Chain in Animal Tissues	20	147
Sligar, S. G., see *Gunsalus, I. C.*		
Smith, Emil L., The Specificity of Certain Peptidases	12	191
Smith, Emil L., see *Kimmel, J. R.*		
Smythe, C. V., Some Enzyme Reactions of Sulfur Compounds	5	237
Snaith, S. M., see *Levvy, G. A.*		
Snell, Esmond E., Tryptophanase, Structure, Catalytic Activities, and Mechanism of Action	42	287
Snell, Esmond E., and *Brown, Gene M.*, Pantethine and Related Forms of the *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* Factor (LBF)	14	49
Soda, Kenju, and *Tanizawa, Katasuyuki*, Kynureninases: Enzymological Properties and Regulation Mechanism	49	1
Soffer, Richard L., Aminoacyl-tRNA Transferases	40	91
Sokolovsky, Mordecai, Gurwitz, David, and *Kloog, Yoel*, Biochemical Characterization of the Muscarinic Receptors	55	137
Sorm, F., Identical and Analogous Peptide Structure in Proteins	24	415
Sowadski, Janusz, see *Wyckoff, Harold W.*		
Srere, Paul A., The Enzymology of the Formation and Breakdown of Citrate	43	57
Sri Ram, J., Bier, M., and *Maurer, P. H.*, Chemical Modification of Proteins and Their Significance in Enzymology, Immunochemistry, and Related Subjects	24	105
Stacey, Maurice, Enzymic Synthesis of Polysaccharides	15	301
Stadel, Jeffrey M., De Lean, Andre, and *Lefkowitz, Robert J.*, Molecular Mechanisms of Coupling in Hormone Receptor-Adenylate Cyclase Systems	53	1
Stadtman, E. R., Allosteric Regulation of Enzyme Activity	28	41
Stadtman, T. C., Lysine Metabolism by Clostridia	38	413
Stadtman, Thressa C., Some Selenium Dependent Biochemical Processes	48	1

	VOL.	PAGE
Stearn, A. E., Kinetics of Biological Reactions with Special Reference to Enzymic Process	9	25
Stein, W. D., see *Barnard, E. A.*		
Stekol, Jakob A., Biochemical Basis for Ethionine Effects on Tissues	25	369
Stenflo, Johan, Vitamin K, Prothrombin and γ-Carboxyglutamic Acid	46	1
Stern, H., see *Allfrey, V. G.*		
Stoll, Arthur, and *Seeback, Ewald*, Chemical Investigations of Allin, the Specific Principle of Garlic	11	377
Straub, F. B., Formation of the Secondary and Tertiary Structure of Enzymes	26	89
Street, H. E., Nitrogen Metabolism of Higher Plants	9	391
Stutz, E., see *Deuel, H.*		
Sumner, James B., The Chemical Nature of Catalase	1	163
Sund, H., Diekmann, H., and *Wallenfels, K.*, Die Wasserstoffubertragung mit Pyridinnucleotiden	26	115
Szent-Györgyi, Andrew G., Structural and Functional Aspects of Myosin	16	313
Tabor, Celia White, and *Tabor, Herbert*, Methionine Adenosyltransferase (*S*–Adenosylmethionine Synthetase) and *S*–Adenosylmethionine Decarboxylase	56	251
Tabor, C. W., see *Tabor, H.*		
Tabor, Herbert, and *Tabor, Celia W.*, Biosynthesis and Metabolism of 1,4-Diaminobutane, Spermidine, and Related Amines	36	203
Tabor, H., see *Tabor, C. W.*		
Tamiya, Hiroshi, Atmung, Garung und die sich daran beteiligenden Enzyme von Aspergillus	2	183
Tanizawa, Katsuyuki, see *Soda, Kenji*		
Tanner, Fred W., Jr., and *Beesch, Samuel C.*, Antibiotics and Plant Diseases	20	383
Tate, Suresh S., and *Meister, A.*, L-Asparate-β-Decarboxylase; Structure, Catalytic Activities, and Allosteric Regulation	35	503
Taylor, Barry L., see *Utter, Merton F.*		
Tejwani, Gopi A., Regulation of Fructose Biphosphatase Activity	54	121
Tenenbaum, Leon E., see *Jensen, H.*		
Terry, Brian J., and *Purich, Daniel L.*, Nucleotide-Dependent Enzymes Associated with Microtubule Systems	53	113
Theorell, Hugo, Heme-Linked Groups and Mode of Action of Some Hemoproteins	7	265
Theorell, Hugo, Kinetics and Equilibria in the Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase System	20	32
Thijsse, G. J. E., see *Linden, A. C. van der*		
Thoai, Nguyen-Van, see *Roche, Jean*		
Thompson, Linda F., Adenosine Deaminase Deficiency and Severe Combined Immunodeficiency Disease	51	167

	VOL.	PAGE
Trapmann, Heinz, see *Baumann, Eugen*		
Tristram, H., see *Fowden, L.*		
Tsai, Ming-Daw, see *Floss, Heinz G.*		
Turba, F., Saulenchromatographic von Enzymen	22	417
Udnefriend, Sidney, see *Cardinale, George J.*		
Ulmer, David D., and *Vallee, Bert L.*, Extrinsic Cotton Effects and the Mechanism of Enzyme Action	27	37
Umbarger, H. E., Threonine Deaminases	37	349
Ussing, Hans H., Aspects of the Application of Tracers in Permeability Studies	13	21
Utter, Merton F., Barden, Roland E., and *Taylor, Barry L.*, Pyruvate Carboxylase: An Evaluation of the Relationships between Structure and Mechanism and Between Structure and Catalytic Activity	42	1
Utter, Merton F., and *Wood, Harland G.*, Mechanisms of Fixation of Carbon Dioxide by Heterotrophs and Autotrophs	12	41
Uyeda, Kosaku, Phosphofructokinase	48	193
Vagelos, P. R., see *Prescott, D. J.*		
Vallee, Bert L., and *Galdes, Alphonse*, Metallobiochemistry of Zinc Enzymes	56	283
Vallee, Bert L., see *Ulmer, David D.*		
Van Der Werf, Paul, and *Meister, Alton*, The Metabolic Formation and Utilization of 5-Oxo-L-Proline (L-Pyroglutamate, L-Pyrrolidone Carboxylate	43	519
Van Slyke, Donald D., The Kinetics of Hydrolytic Enzymes and Their Bearing on Methods for Measuring Enzyme Activity	2	33
Vischer, E., and *Wettstein, A.*, Enzymic Transformation of Steroids by Microorganisms	20	237
Vishniac, Wolf, Horecker, B. L., and *Ochoa, Severo*, Enzymic Aspects of Photosynthesis	19	1
Vitols, K. S., see *Huennekens, F. M.*		
Vitucci, J. C., see *Nord, F. F.*		
Vogel, Henry J., and *Vogel, Rugh H.*, Enzymes of Arginine Biosynthesis and Their Responsive Control	40	65
Vonk, H. J., Die Verdauung bei den niederen Vertebraten	1	371
Waelsch, Heinrich, Certain Aspects of Intermediary Metabolism of Glutamine, Asparagine, and Glutathione	13	237
Wagner, A. F., and *Folkers, K.*, Discovery and Chemistry of Mevalonic Acid	23	471
Wagner, F., see *Bernhauer, K.*		
Wainio, W. W., and *Cooperstein, S. J.*, Some Controversial Aspects of the Mammalian Cytochromes	17	329
Walker, James B., Creatinine: Biosynthesis, Regulation, and Function	50	177
Walker, T. K., Pathways of Acid Formation in *Aspergillus niger* and in Related Molds	9	537
Wallenfels, K., see *Sund, H.*		

	VOL.	PAGE
Walsh, Christopher, Fluorinated Substrate Analogs: Routes of Metabolism and Selective Toxicity	55	197
Walter, Charles, and *Frieden, Earl*, The Prevalence and Significance of the Product Inhibition of Enzymes	25	167
Wassink, E. C., Chlorophyll Fluorescence and Photosynthesis	11	91
Wattiaux, R., see *Duve, C. de*		
Weidel, W., and *Pelzer, H.*, Bagshaped Macromolecules—A New Outlook on Bacterial Cell Walls	26	193
Weil-Malherbe, H., The Biochemistry of the Functional Psychoses	29	479
Wenner, Charles E., Progress in Tumor Enzymology	29	321
Werkman, C. H., and *Wood, H. G.*, Heterotrophic Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide	2	135
Westheimer, F. H., Mechanisms Related to Enzyme Catalysis	24	441
Westley, J., Rhodanese	39	327
Wettstein, A., see *Vischer, E.*		
Whelan, W. J., see *Ryman, B. E.*		
Wiame, J. M., Le role biosynthétique du cycle des acides tricarboxyliques	18	241
Wieland, Theodor, and *Pfleiderer, Gerhard*, Aktivierung von Aminosäuren	19	235
Wieland, Theodor, and *Pfleiderer, Gerhard*, Multiple Formen von Enzymen	25	329
Williams, G. R., see *Chance, Britton*		
Williams, Roger J., The Chemistry and Biochemistry of Pantothenic Acid	3	253
Wilson, Irwin B., see *Nachmansohn, David*		
Wilson, Perry W., The Comparative Biochemistry of Nitrogen Fixation	13	345
Windmueller, Herbert G., Glutamine Utilization by the Small Intestine	53	201
Witzemann, Edgar J., A Unified Hypothesis of the Reciprocal Integration of Carbohydrate and Fat Catabolism	2	265
Wood, Harland G., Properties of Carboxytransphosphorylase; Pyruvate, Phosphate Dikinase; Pyrophosphate-phosphofructokinase and Pyrophosphate-Acetate Kinase and Their Roles in the Metabolism of Inorganic Pyrophosphate	45	85
Wood, Harland G., see *Utter, Merton F.*		
Wood, Harland G., see *Werkman, C. H.*		
Woolley, D. W., Biological Antagonisms between Structurally Related Compounds	6	129
Wriston, J. C., Jr., and *Yellin, T. O.*, L-Asparaginase; A Review	39	185
Wurmser, René, Thermodynamique des réactions immunologiques	15	49
Wyckoff, Harold W., Handschumacher, Mark, Murthy, Krishna, and *Sowadski, Janusz*, The Three Dimensional Structure of Alkaline Phosphatase From E. Coli	55	453
Wyngaarden, James B., see *Kelley, William N.*		

	VOL.	PAGE
Yagi, Kunio, Mechanism of Enzyme Action—An Approach through the Study of Slow Reactions	27	1
Yagi, Kunio, Reaction Mechanism of D-Amino Acid Oxidase	34	41
Yellin, T. O., see *Wriston, J. C., Jr.*		
Yonetani, Takashi, Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase	33	309
Yount, Ralph G., ATP Analogs	43	1
Zahn, H., see *Lumper, L.*		
Zalkin, H., Anthranilate Synthetase	38	1
Zeller, E. Albert, Diamin-Oxydase	2	93
Zeller, E. Albert, Enzymes of Snake Venoms and Their Biological Significance	8	459
Zittle, Charles A., Adsorption Studies of Enzymes and Other Proteins	14	391
Zittle, Charles A., Reaction of Borate with Substances of Biological Interest	12	493
ZoBell, Claude E., Assimilation of Hydrocarbons by Microorganisms	10	443

CUMULATIVE INDEX, VOLUMES 1–57

B. Subject Index

	VOL.	PAGE
Absorption Spectra of Vitamins, Hormones, Enzymes (Brode)	4	269
Acetylcholine, Enzymic Hydrolysis and Synthesis (Nachmansohn and Wilson)	12	259
Acetylcholinesterase (Rosenberry)	43	103
Acetyl Phosphate (Lipmann)	6	231
Acid Deoxyribonuclease, Mechanism of Action and Structure of (Bernardi)	31	1
Acides tricarboxyliques, cycle, role biosynthétique (Wiame)	18	241
Acid Formation in Aspergillus niger *and in Related Molds* (Walder)	9	537
Active Site and Enzyme Action (Koshland)	22	54
Acyl Carrier Protein (Prescott and Vagelos)	36	269
"Adaptation," and Enzyme Problems (Sevag)	6	33
Adenosine Deaminase Deficiency and Severe Combined Immunodeficiency Disease (Thompson and Seegmiller)	51	167
Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase, Regulation of (Preiss)	46	315
Adenosinetriphosphatase Properties of Myosin (Engelhardt)	6	147
Adenosine Triphosphate, Mechanisms of Synthesis of (Racher)	23	323
Adenosine Triphosphate and Structural Proteins in Relation to Muscle Contraction (Needham)	13	151
Adrenal Cortical Hormones (Pfiffner)	2	325
Adrenocorticotropins and Melanotropins, Structure-Activity Relationships of, Synthetic Approach (Ramachandran and Li)	29	391
Adsorption of Enzymes at Interfaces: Film Formation and the Effect on Activity (James and Augenstein)	28	1
Adsorption Studies of Enzymes and Other Proteins (Zittle)	14	319
Aging, Possible Relation between Optical Activity and (Kuhn)	20	1
Alcoholic Fermentation of the Oligosaccharides (Leibowitz and Hestrin)	5	87
Alcohol Metabolism, Human, Enzymology of (Li, Ting-Kai)	45	427
Aldolases, Mechanism of Action (Morse and Horecker)	31	125
Aldose-Ketose Isomerase Reactions, Mechanism of the (Rose)	43	491
Alkaline Phosphatase, Solution Structure, and Mechanism (Coleman and Gettins)	55	381

	VOL.	PAGE
Alkaline Phosphatase From E. Coli, The Three Dimensional Structure of (Wyckoff, Handschumacher, Murthy, and Sowadski)	55	453
Alkaloid Biogenesis (Dawson)	8	203
Alkaloid Biosynthesis (Leete)	32	373
Allantoin Degradation by Saccharomyces cerevisiae—A Model System for Gene Regulation and Metabolic Integration (Cooper)	56	91
Allin, The Specific Principle of Garlic (Stoll and Seebeck)	11	377
Amides, Enzymic Transformations in Plants (Kretovich)	20	319
Amidotransferases, The (Buchanan)	39	91
Amino Acid Biosynthesis, Intermediates in (Davis)	16	247
Amino Acid Code (Jukes)	47	375
Amino Acid Decarboxylases, Bacterial (Gale)	6	1
Amino Acid Decarboxylases of Mammalian Tissue (Blaschko)	5	67
D-Amino Acid Oxidase, Reaction Mechanism of (Yagi)	34	41
Amino Acids, Toxic, Action as Antimetabolites (Fowden, Lewis, and Tristram)	29	89
Amino Acid Sequence, Prediction of the Secondary Structure of Proteins from (Chou and Fasman)	47	45
Amino Acid Side Chains, Function of (Matheja and Degens)	34	1
Amino Acids of Plants, Nonprotein (Fowden, Lea, and Bell)	50	117
Amino Acid Structure, Exploiting to Learn About Membrane Transport (Christensen)	49	187
Amino Acyl-tRNA Synthetase, Structure and Activity of, Some Questions About (Mehler and Chakraburtty)	35	443
Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthetases, Some Recent Results and Achievements (Kisselev and Favorova)	40	141
Aminoacyl Transfer RNA Synthetases, Understanding the Recognition of Transfer RNAs by (Schimmel)	49	187
Aminoacyl-tRNA Transferases (Soffer)	40	91
Aminosäuren, Aktivierung von (Wieland and Pfleiderer)	19	235
Amino Sugars (Jeanloz)	25	433
Amylases (Hopkins)	6	389
Amylases of Wheat and Their Significance in Milling and Baking Technology (Geddes)	6	415
Animal Tissues, Distribution of Enzymes Between Subcellular Fractions in (de Duve, Wattiaux, and Baudhuin)	24	291
Animal Tissues, Molecular Properties and Transformations of Glycogen Phosphorylase in (Krebs and Fisher)	24	263
Anomeric Specificity of Glycolytic Enzymes, The (Benkovic and Schray)	44	139
Antagonisms, Biological, Between Structurally Related Compounds (Wooley)	6	129
Anthranilate Synthetase (Zalkin)	38	1
Antibacterial Substances from Fungi and Green Plants (Kavanagh)	7	461
Antibiotics, Streptomycin and Other Streptomyces (Brink and Folkers)	10	145

	VOL.	PAGE
Antibiotics and Plant Diseases (Tanner and Beesch)	20	341
Antifatty-Liver Factor of Pancreas (Chaikoff and Entenmann)	8	171
Antimetabolites, Action of Toxic Amino Acids as (Fowden, Lewis, and Tristram)	29	89
Arginine, Enzymes of Biosynthesis and Their Repressive Control (Vogel and Vogel)	40	65
Arginine, Metabolism (Ratner)	15	319
L-Asparaginase: A Review (Wriston and Yellin)	39	185
Asparagine, Intermediary Metabolism (Waelsch)	13	237
L-Aspartate-β-Decarboxylase, Structure, Catalytic Activities, and Allosteric Regulation (Tate and Meister)	35	503
Aspects of the Biosynthesis of Enzymes (Chantrenne)	24	1
Aspergillus: Respiration and Fermentation (Tamiya)	2	183
Aspergillus niger and Related Molds, Acid Formation in (Walker)	9	537
Assimilation, Heterotrophic, of Carbon Dioxide (Werkman and Wood)	2	135
Assimilation et dissimilation de l'azote chez les animaux (Braunstein)	19	335
Assimilations, Microbial (Clifton)	6	269
Asymmetric Synthesis and Related Processes (Ritchie)	7	65
ATP Analogs (Yount)	43	1
ATP, Role of Metals in Enzyme-Catalyzed Substitutions at Each of the Phosphorus Atoms of (Mildvan)	49	103
Autotrophs, Fixation of Carbon Dioxide by (Utter and Wood)	12	41
Azote, assimilation et dissimilation chez les animaux (Braunstein)	19	335
Bacillus Subtilis RNA Polymerase and Its Modification in Sporulating and Phage-Infected Bacteria (Losick and Pero)	44	165
Bacterial Cell Walls—Bagshaped Macromolecules (Wiedel and Pelzer)	26	193
Bacterial Viruses (Bacteriophages) (Delbrück)	2	1
Biogenesis, Alkaloid (Dawson)	8	203
Biological Antagonisms Between Structurally Related Compounds (Woolley)	6	129
Biological Methylation (Greenberg)	25	395
Biological Systems, State and Function of Copper in (Malkin and Malmström)	33	177
Biosynthese induite des enzymes (Monid and Cohn)	13	67
Biosyntheses, Industrial, Fats (Hesse)	9	653
Biosynthesis of Arginine (Vogel and Vogel)	40	65
Biosynthesis, of Enzymes, Aspects of the (Chantrenne)	24	1
Biosynthesis, of Gramicidin S (Saito, Otani and Otani)	33	337
Biosynthesis of Riboflavin, Folic Acid, Thiamine, and Pantothenic Acid (Brown and Williamson)	53	345
Biosynthesis of Rubber (Archer and Audley)	29	221
Biotin: Biogenesis, Transport, and Their Regulation (Eisenberg)	38	317
Biotin, Chemistry and Biochemistry (Hofmann)	3	289
Biotransducers of Membrane-Mediated Information (Brady and Fishman)	50	303

	VOL.	PAGE
Blood, Coagulation (Chargaff)	5	31
Blood, Coagulation (Seers)	16	23
Blood Clotting Mechanism, Enzymology and the (Esnouf and Macfarlane)	30	255
Blood Clotting and Related Processes (Astrup)	10	1
Blood Groups in Man, Enzymatic Basis for (Ginsburg)	36	131
Borate, Reaction with Substances of Biological Interest (Zittle)	12	493
Cacao Curing (Forsyth and Quesnel)	25	457
Cancer Problem, Biological Energy Transformations and (Potter)	4	201
Carbohydrate, Biological Oxidation (Krebs)	3	191
Carbohydrate and Fat Catabolism (Witzemann)	2	265
Carbohydrate Metabolism (Barron)	3	149
Carbohydrate Synthesis, and Sugar Nucleotides (Ginsberg)	26	35
Carbon Dioxide, Fixation by Heterotrophs and Autotrophs (Utter and Wood)	12	41
Carbon Dioxide, Heterotrophic Assimilation (Werkman and Wood)	2	135
Carbonic Anhydrase: Structure, Catalytic Versatility, and Inhibition (Pocker and Sarkanen)	47	149
Carboxytransphosphorylase, Properties of, and Role in the Metabolism of Inorganic Pyrophosphate (Wood, O'Brien, and Michaels)	45	85
Cardiac Cytochrome C_1 (King)	54	267
Carotenoid Pigments, Biosynthesis and Function (Goodwin)	21	295
Catalase, Chemical Nature (Summer)	1	161
Catalysis, Mechanisms Related to Enzyme (Westheimer)	24	443
Catalytic Aspects of Enzymatic Racemization (Adams)	44	69
Cell Nucleus, Chemistry (Allfrey, Mirsky, and Stern)	16	419
Cellulose, Decomposition by Microorganisms (Norman and Fuller)	2	23
Cellulose, Microbiological Degradation (Nord and Vitucci)	8	25
Ceruloplasmin: The Copper Transport Protein with Essential Oxidase Activity (Frieden and Hsieh)	44	187
Chemical Mechanisms of Enzyme-Catalyzed Reactions, Determining by Kinetic Studies (Cleland)	45	273
Chemical Modifications of Proteins and Their Significance in Enzymology Immunochemistry, and Related Subjects (Sri Ram, Bier, and Maurer)	24	101
Chemotherapy, and Enzyme Problems (Sevag)	6	33
Chemotherapy, Inhibition of Folate Biosynthesis and Function as a Basis for (Hitchings and Burchall)	27	417
Chiral Methyl Groups (Floss and Tsai)	50	243
Chlorophyll Fluorescence and Photosynthesis (Wassink)	11	91
Chlorophylls, Hemes, and Related Compounds: Biosynthesis and Metabolic Regulation (Granick and Beale)	46	33
Chloroplasts, Oxidoreduction in (Hill)	12	1
Cholesterol, Biosynthesis (Popják and Cornforth)	22	281
Cholinesterase, Hydrolysis by (Davies and Green)	20	283

	VOL.	PAGE
Chromatin, Structure and Function of (Simpson)	38	41
Chromosomes (Mirsky)	3	1
Chymotrypsin, Stoichiometric Inhibition (Balls and Jansen)	13	321
Circe Effect, Binding Energy, Specificity, and Enzyme Catalysis—The (Jencks)	43	219
Citrate, The Enzymology of the Formation and Breakdown of (Srere)	43	57
Citric Acid Cycle (Martius and Lynen)	10	167
Citric Acid Cycle (Ochoa)	15	183
Citrulline, Metabolism (Ratner)	15	319
Classification of Enzymes (Hoffmann-Ostenhof)	14	219
Coenzyme, A Structure (Baddiley)	16	1
Coenzyme Binding (Shifrin and Kaplan)	22	337
Coenzyme Q (Hatefi)	25	275
Collagenases and Elastases (Mandl)	23	163
Collagenolytic Enzymes (Nordwig)	34	155
Complement, Quantitative Studies (Heidelberger and Mayer)	8	71
Copper, State and Function of in Biological Systems (Malkin and Malmström)	33	177
Cotton Effects, Extrinsic, and the Mechanism of Enzyme Action (Ulmer and Vallee)	27	37
Creatine: Biosynthesis, Regulation and Function (Walker)	50	177
Creatine Kinase: Structure-Activity Relationships (Kenyon and Reed)	54	367
Cryoenzymology in Aqueous Media (Douzou)	51	21
Cytochrome c Peroxidase (Yonetani)	33	309
Cytochrome in Higher Plants (Hartree)	18	1
Cytochromes, Mammalian, Controversial Aspects (Wainio and Cooperstein)	17	329
Cytochromes of Group A and Their Prosthetic Groups (Lemberg)	23	265
Cytoplasm, Functioning (Monné)	8	1
Cytoplasm, Localization of Enzymes in (Holter)	13	1
Dehydropeptidases (Greenstein)	8	117
Denaturation and Inactivation of Enzyme Proteins (Okunuki)	23	29
Deoxynucleotidyl Transferase, Terminal: Biological Studies (Bollum)	47	347
Deoxyribonucleoprotein, a Genetic Material (Butler and Davison)	18	161
Deoxyribose, Biosynthesis of Ribose and (Sable)	28	391
Design and Properties of N-Carboxyalkylpeptide Inhibitors of Angiotensin Converting Enzymes (Patchett and Cordes)	57	
1,4-Diaminobutane, Spermidine, and Related Amines, Biosynthesis and Metabolism (Tabor and Tabor)	36	203
Diamin-Oxydase (Zeller)	2	93
Dicarboxylic Amino Acids, Biosynthesis in Plants (Kretovich)	20	319
Dichapetalum cymosum, Toxicity (Peters)	18	113
Disaccharides, Synthesis with Bacterial Enzymes (Hassid and Doudoroff)	10	123
Discovery and Chemistry of Mevalonic Acid (Wagner and Folkers)	23	471

	VOL.	PAGE
Dissimilation et assimilation de l'azote chez les animaux (Braunstein)	19	335
Distribution of Enzymes Between Subcellular Fractions in Animal Tissues (de Duve, Wattiaux, and Baudhuin)	24	291
Disulfidaustausches, Chemie und Biochemie des (Lumper and Zahn)	28	199
DNases and Their Use in the Studies of Primary Structure of Nucleic Acids (Laskowski)	29	165
Elastases, Collagenases and (Mandl)	23	163
Electron Microscopy of Enzymes (Haschemeyer)	33	71
Electron Transport and Oxidative Phosphorylation (Green)	21	73
Energetics and Related Topics (Bassham)	25	39
Energietransports innerhalb lebender Zellen, Probleme des (Bücher)	14	1
Energy-linked Ion Movements in Mitochondrial Systems (Lehninger, Carafoli and Rossi)	29	259
Energy Transformations, Biological, and Cancer Problem (Potter)	4	201
Enteric Bacteria, Gram-Negative, Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Polysaccharide in (Nikaido)	31	77
Entropy, Nature and Role in Biochemical Processes (Gutfreund)	11	1
Enzymatic Catalysis, Tautomerism in Pyridoxal Phosphate and (Metzler)	50	1
Enzyme Action, Active Site and (Koshland)	22	45
Enzyme Activity, Allosteric Regulation of (Stadtman)	28	41
Enzyme Activity, Genetically Controlled Differences in (Fincham)	22	1
Enzyme Activity in Frozen Vegetable Tissue (Joslyn)	9	613
Enzyme Catalysis, Mechanisms Related to (Westheimer)	24	441
Enzyme-Catalyzed Chemical Modification, Regulation of Enzymes by (Holzer)	32	297
Enzyme-Catalyzed Reactions, Determining the Chemical Mechanisms of, by Kinetic Studies (Cleland)	45	273
Enzyme-Catalyzed Substitutions at Each of the Phosphorus Atoms of ATP, Role of Metals in (Mildvan)	49	103
Enzyme Kinetics (Alberty)	17	1
Enzyme Kinetics, Effects of Temperature on (Sizer)	3	35
Enzyme Levels, Mammalian Tissues (Schimke)	37	135
Enzyme Mechanisms, Positional Isotope Exchange Studies of (Rose)	50	361
Enzyme Mechanisms, Study of by Nuclear Spin Relaxation Induced by Paramagnetic Probes (Mildvan and Cohn)	33	1
Enzymen, Multiple Formen (Wieland und Pfleiderer)	25	329
Enzymen, Saulenchromatographie von (Turba)	22	417
Enzyme Problems in Relation to Chemotherapy, "Adaptation," Mutations, Resistance, and Immunity (Sevag)	6	33
Enzyme Proteins, Denaturation and Inactivation of (Okunuki)	23	29
Enzyme Reactions, Elementary Steps as Studied by Relaxation Spectrometry (Eigen and Hammes)	25	1
Enzyme Reactions and Permeability (Brooks)	7	1
Enzyme Reactions in Heterogeneous Systems (McLaren and Packer)	33	245

	VOL.	PAGE
Enzymes, Absorption Spectra (Brode)	4	269
Enzymes, Adsorption Studies (Zittle)	14	319
Enzymes, Aspects of the Biosynthesis of (Chantrenne)	24	1
Enzymes, Bacterial, Synthesis of Disaccharides with (Hassid and Duodorff)	10	123
Enzymes, Biosynthese induite des (Monod and Cohn)	13	67
Enzymes, Biotin-Dependent (Moss and Lane)	35	321
Enzymes, Classification and Nomenclature (Hoffmann-Ostenhof)	14	219
Enzymes, Conformational Adaptability (Citri)	37	397
Enzymes, Distribution of, Between Subcellular Fractions in Animal Tissues (de Duve, Wattinaux, and Baudhuin)	24	291
Enzymes, Effects of Ionizing Radiation on (Augenstine)	24	359
Enzymes, Electron Microscopy of (Haschemeyer)	33	71
Enzymes, Formation of Secondary and Tertiary Structure of (Straub)	26	89
Enzymes, Hydrolytic, Action (Lindley)	15	271
Enzymes, Hydrolytic, Kinetics (Van Slyke)	2	33
Enzymes, Interactions with Polyelectrolytes and Polynucleotides (Elbein)	40	29
Enzymes, Isolation (Schwimmer and Pardee)	14	375
Enzymes, Kidney, and Essential Hypertension (Schales)	1	513
Enzymes, Metal Ion Activation of (Malmström and Rosenberg)	21	131
Enzymes, Origin of, and Origin of Life (Oparin)	27	347
Enzymes, Oxidative, Contributions of EPR Spectroscopy to Our Knowledge of (Beinert and Palmer)	27	105
Enzymes, Photochemistry (McLaren)	9	75
Enzymes, Product Inhibition (Walter and Frieden)	25	167
Enzymes, Proteolytic, Classification (Bergmann)	2	49
Enzymes of Arginine Biosynthesis and Their Repressive Control (Vogel and Vogel)	40	65
Enzymes of Arginine and Urea Synthesis (Ratner)	39	1
Enzymes of Cytoplasm, Localization (Holter)	13	1
Enzymes of Snake Venoms (Zeller)	8	459
Enzymes of Starch Degradation and Synthesis (Bernfeld)	12	379
Enzymes and Trace Substances (Green)	1	177
Enzymic Reactions, Periodic, and Their Possible Applications (Christiansen)	23	83
Enzymology, Immunochemistry, and Related Subjects, Chemical Modifications of Proteins and Their Significance in (Sri Ram, Bier, and Maurer)	24	105
Enzymology of 2,3-Bisphosphoglycerate (Rose)	51	211
Enzymology of Human Alcohol Metabolism (Li, Ting-Kai)	45	427
Enzymology at Subzero Temperatures (Douzou)	45	157
Escherichia coli, The Hexose Phosphates Transport System of (Dietz)	44	237
Ethionine Effects on Tissues, Biochemical Basis (Stekol)	25	369
Fat and Carbohydrate Catabolism (Witzemann)	2	265

	VOL.	PAGE
Fats, Industrial Biosyntheses (Hesse)	9	653
Fatty Acid Catabolism (Breusch)	8	343
Fatty Acids, Unsaturated, Lipoxidase and Autoxidation (Bergstrom and Holman)	8	425
Fatty Acid Synthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis, Control Mechanisms for (Bloch)	45	1
Fermentation, Industrial, Recent Progress (*Hildebrandt*)	7	557
Fermentation, Tea (Roberts)	2	113
Fermentation, Tobacco (Frankenburg)	10	325
Ferredoxins, Chemistry and Function of in Photosynthesis, Nitrogen Fixation, and Fermentative Metabolism (Buchanan and Arnon)	33	119
Fertilization in Metazoa (Runnström)	9	241
Firefly Luciferase (DeLuca)	44	37
Fluorinated Pyrimidines and Their Nucleosides (Heidelberger, Danenberg, and Moran)	54	57
Fluorinated Substrate Analogs: Routes of Metabolism and Selective Toxicity (Walsh)	55	197
Folate Biosynthesis and Function, Inhibition of as a Basis for Chemotherapy (Hitchings and Burchall)	27	417
Folate Compounds, Transport of in Bacterial and Mammalian Cells (Huennekens, Vitols, and Henderson)	47	313
Folic acid Coenzymes and One-Carbon Metabolism (Huennekens and Osborn)	21	369
Fructose 1,6-Bisphosphatase: Properties of the Neutral Enzyme and its Modification by Proteolytic Enzymes (Horecker, Melloni, and Pontremoli)	42	193
Fructose Biphosphatase Activity, Regulation of (Tejwani)	54	121
Fructose Metabolism (Racker)	15	141
Fungi, Antibacterial Substances from (Kavanagh)	7	461
Fusaria Biochemistry (Nord and Mull)	5	165
x-Galactosidases, Biochemistry of (Dey and Pridham)	36	91
Garlic, Specific Principle, Allin (Stoll and Seebeck)	11	377
Gene Structure and Action, Chemical Formulation (Gulick)	4	1
Gene Structure and Action, Genetic Formulation (Pontecorvo)	13	121
Genetically Controlled Differences in Enzyme Activity (Fincham)	22	1
Genetic Control of Yeast Mannans (Ballou)	40	239
Genetics, Chemical Metabolic Aspects (DeBusk)	17	393
γ-Globulin, Physiological Role of (Najjar)	41	129
Glucose Metabolism (Racker)	15	141
Glucose-6-Phosphatase Dehydrogenases (Levy)	48	97
β-Glucuronidase (Fishman)	16	361
Glutamate Dehydrogenase-Ligand Complexes and Their Relationship to the Mechanism of the Reaction (Fisher)	39	369
Glutamine, Intermediary Metabolism (Waelsch)	13	237
Glutamine Synthetase, Specificity of, and its Relationship to Substrate Conformation at the Active Site (Meister)	31	183

	VOL.	PAGE
Glutamine Utilization by the Small Intestine (Windmueller)	53	201
Glutathione and Glutathione S-Transferases in Mercapturic Acid Biosynthesis, Role of (Boyland and Chasseaud)	32	173
Glutathione S-Transferases: A Group of Multifunctional Detoxification Proteins, The (Jakoby)	46	381
Glycogen Chemistry (Meyer)	3	109
Glycogen Metabolism, New Aspects of (Ryman and Whelan)	34	285
Glycogen Phosphorylase, Molecular Properties and Transformations of, in Animal Tissues (Krebs and Fischer)	24	263
Glycoproteins, Role of Surface Carbohydrates in the Hepatic Recognition and Transport of Circulating (Ashwell and Morell)	41	99
Glycosidases, Inhibition by, by Aldonolactones (Levvy and Snaith)	36	151
Glycosidases—Properties and Application to the Study of Complex Carbohydrates and Cell Surfaces (Flowers and Sharon)	48	29
Glycosidases, Specificity, Classification, and Action (Pigman)	4	41
Glycosyltransferases and Their Use in Assessing Oligosaccharide Structure and Structure-Function Relationships (Beyer, Sadler, Rearick, Paulson, and Hill)	52	23
Gout, Enzymology of (Kelley and Wyngaarden)	41	1
Gramicidin (Hotchkiss)	4	153
Gramicidin S, Biosynthesis of (Saito, Otani, and Otani)	33	337
Growth and Metabolism of Vitamin-like Substances, Interrelations in Microorganisms (Mellwain)	7	409
Heme-Linked Groups and Mode of Action of some Hemoproteins (Theorell)	7	265
Hemes, Chlorophylls, and Related Compounds: Biosynthesis and Metabolic Regulation (Granick and Beale)	46	33
Hemoglobin S, Carbamylated, Biochemical and Physiological Properties of (Manning, Cerami, Gillette, De Furia, and Miller)	40	1
Hepatic 3-Hydroxy-3-Methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A Reductase, Regulation of (Rodwell, McNamara, and Shapiro)	38	373
Heterogeneous Systems, Enzyme Reactions in (McLaren and Packer)	33	245
Heterotrophs, Fixation of Carbon Dioxide by (Utter and Wood)	12	41
Hexokinases, The: Kinetic, Physical, and Regulatory Properties (Purich, Fromm, and Rudolph)	39	249
Histo- and Cytochemistry, Enzymic (Glick)	9	585
Hormonal Modulation of Specific Messenger RNA Species in Normal and Neoplastic Rat Liver (Feigelson and Kurtz)	47	275
Hormones, Absorption Spectra (Brode)	4	269
Hormones, Influence on Enzymic Reactions (Jensen and Tenenbaum)	4	257
Human Alcohol Metabolism, Enzymology of (Li, Ting-Kai)	45	427
Human Pituitary Growth Hormone, The Chemistry of (Bewley and Li)	42	73
Hyaluronidases (Meyer and Rapport)	13	199
Hydrocarbons, Assimilation by Microorganisms (ZoBell)	10	443
Hydrolysis by Cholinesterase and Related Enzymes (Davies and Green)	20	283
Hydroxamic Acids of Natural Origin (Emery)	35	135

	VOL.	PAGE
Hydroxyprolines, Biochemistry (Kuttan and Radhakrishnan)	37	273
Hypertension, Essential, and Kidney Enzymes (Schales)	7	513
Imidazole, Role in Biological Systems (Barnard and Stein)	20	51
Immobilization of Enzymes: An Approach to Fundamental Studies in Biochemistry (Martinek)	57	
Immobilized Coenzymes in General Ligand Affinity Chromatography and Their Use as Active Coenzymes (Mosbach)	46	203
Immobilized Enzymes, Effect of the Microenvironment on the Mode of Action of (Katchalski, Silman, and Goldman)	34	445
Immunity, and Enzyme Problems (Sevag)	6	33
Immunochemistry, Enzymology, and Related Subjects, Chemical Modifications of Proteins and Their Significance in (Sri Ram, Bier, and Maurer)	24	105
Immunochemistry of Yeast Mannans (Ballou)	40	239
Inhibition, Product, of Enzymes (Walter and Frieden)	25	167
Inhibition, Stoichiometric, of Chymotrypsin (Balls and Jansen)	13	321
Insect Proteases and Peptidases (Law, Dunn, and Kramer)	45	389
Insulins, Synthese des: Anfange und Fortschritte (Lubke and Klostermeyer)	33	445
Interactions of Dinitrogenase and Dinitrogenase Reductase (Emerich, Hageman, and Barris)	52	1
Interfaces, Reactions at, Relation to Biological Problems (Danielli and Davies)	11	35
Internal Rotation Potential, Possible Polypeptide Configurations of Proteins from the Viewpoint of (Mizushima and Shimanouchi)	23	1
Ionizing Radiation, Effects of, on Enzymes (Augenstine)	24	359
Isoenzymes of Glutathione Transferase (Mannervik)	57	
Isolation of Enzymes (Schwimmer and Pardee)	14	375
Isomerization, Enzymic, and Related Processes (Leloir)	14	193
Isotope Exchange Studies of Enzyme Mechanisms, Positional (Rose)	50	361
Katalyse, organishen, Chemismus der (Langenbeck)	14	163
Kidney Enzymes and Essential Hypertension (Schales)	7	513
Kinetic Data, Enzyme, Statistical Analysis of (Cleland)	29	1
Kinetic Isotope Effects in Enzymology (Klinman)	46	413
Kinetic Problems of Transport, Some Special (Christensen)	32	1
Kinetics, Enzyme (Alberty)	17	1
Kinetics, Enzyme, Effects of Temperature on (Sizer)	3	35
Kinetics of Biological Reactions with Special Reference to Enzymic Processes (Stearn)	9	52
Kinetic Studies, Determining the Chemical Mechanisms of Enzyme-Catalyzed Reactions by (Cleland)	45	273
Kynureninases: Enzymological Properties and Regulation Mechanism (Soda and Tanizawa)	49	1
β-*Lactamase* (*Penicillinase*), *Biochemistry and Function of* (Citri and Pollock)	28	237

	VOL.	PAGE
Lactase Dehydrogenases, Structure and Function (Everse and Kaplan)	37	61
Lactobacillus bulgaricus Factor, Pantethine and Related Forms of (Snell and Brown)	14	49
Lactose Synthetase (Hill and Brew)	43	411
Laminarin, Biochemistry of, and the Nature of Laminarinase (Bull and Chesters)	28	325
Ligand Substitution Chemistry and Enzymology (Jenkins)	53	307
Light Emission, Chemistry (McElroy and Seliger)	25	119
Lignification (Schubert and Nord)	18	349
Lignins, Formation and Biological Degradation of (Higuchi)	34	207
Lipase, Pancreatic (Desnuelle)	23	129
Lipides, Synthesis (Kleinzeller)	18	299
Lipid Metabolism, Inborn Errors of (Brady)	38	293
Lipoic Acid, Chemistry and Function (Reed)	18	319
Lipoic Acids, Biochemistry, and Chemistry of (Schmidt, Altland, and Goedde)	32	423
Lipopolysaccharide, Cell Wall, Biosynthesis of in Gram-Negative Enteric Bacteria (Nikaido)	31	77
Lipoxisdase and Autoxidation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids (Bergstrom and Holman)	8	425
Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase System, Kinetics and Equilibria in (Theorell)	20	32
Luminescence, Bacterial (Johnson)	7	215
Lysine Metabolism by Clostridia (Stadtman)	38	413
Lysozyme Action, Physical Organic Models (Dunn and Bruice)	37	1
Macromolecules, Affinity Chromatography of (Cuatrecasas)	36	29
Macromolecules, Bagshaped (Wiedel and Pelzer)	26	193
Mandelate Racemase (Kenyon and Hegeman)	50	325
Mechanism of Action of Fructose 1,6-Bisphosphate (Benkovic and deMaine)	53	45
Mechanism of Enzyme Action, An Approach through the Study of Slow Reactions (Yagi)	27	1
Mechanism of Enzyme Action, Extrinsic Cotton Effects and (Ulmer and Vallee)	27	37
Mechanisms of Biopolymer Growth: The Formation of Dextran and Levan (Ebert and Schenk)	30	179
Mechanisms of Synthesis of Adenosine Triphosphate (Racher)	23	323
Melanotropins (and Adrenocorticotropins), Structure–Activity Relationships of, Synthetic Approach (Ramachandran and Li)	29	391
Membrane-Mediated Information, Biotransducers of (Brady and Fishman)	50	303
Membranes, Natural, Translocations through (Mitchell)	29	33
Mercapturic Acid Biosynthesis, the Role of Glutathione S-Transferases in (Boyland and Chasseaud)	32	173

	VOL.	PAGE
Messenger RNA Species, Hormonal Modulation of in Normal and Neoplastic Rat Liver (Feigelson and Kurtz)	47	275
Metabolism, Fermentative, Nitrogen Fixation and Photosynthesis, Chemistry and Function of Ferredoxins in (Buchanan and Arnon)	33	119
Metabolism of 2-Carbon Compounds by Microorganisms (Kornberg and Elsden)	23	401
Metabolism in Diseases of Muscle (Hoagland)	6	193
Metabolism of Propionic Acid (Karizo and Ochoa)	26	283
Metabolism of Spermatozoa (Salisbury and Lodge)	24	35
Metal Ion Activation of Enzymes (Malmström and Rosenberg)	21	131
Metall-Ionen Katalysierte Vorgänge (Bamann and Trapman)	21	169
Metallobiochemistry of Zinc Enzymes, The (Vallee and Galdes)	56	283
Metalloenzymes, Mechanisms of Two- and Four-Electron Oxidations Catalyzed by Some (Hamilton)	32	55
Metalloflavoproteins, Nature and Function (Mahler)	17	233
Metals, Role in Enzyme-Catalyzed Substitutions of Each of the Phosphorus Atoms at ATP (Mildvan)	49	103
Metazoa, Fertilization (Runnström)	9	241
Methionine Adenosyltransferase (S-Adenylmethionine Synthetase) and S-Adenosylmethionine Decarboxylase (Tabor and Tabor)	56	251
Methylation, Biological (Challenger)	12	429
Methylation, Biological (Greenberg)	25	395
Methylhioadenosine (Schlenk)	54	195
Membrane Transport (Christensen)	49	41
tRNA Methyltransferases (Kerr and Borek)	36	1
Mevalonic Acid, Discovery and Chemistry of (Wagner and Folkers)	23	471
Microbial Assimilations (Clifton)	6	269
Microbial Oxidations of Petroleum Hydrocarbons, Mechanisms of (van der Linden and Thijsse)	27	469
Microorganisms, Assimilation of Hydrocarbons by (ZoBell)	10	443
Microorganisms, Enzymic Transformation of Steroids by (Vischer and Wettstein)	20	237
Microorganisms, Interrelations Between Growth and Metabolism of Vitamin-like Substances in (McIlwain)	7	409
Microorganisms, Metabolism of 2-Carbon Compounds by (Kornberg and Elsden)	23	401
Microscopy, Electron of Enzymes (Haschemeyer)	33	71
Milk Clotting and Rennin (Berridge)	15	423
Mitochondrial ATPase (Penefsky)	49	223
Mitochondrial Metabolism (Schneider)	21	1
Mitochondrial Respiratory Chain, DPNH Dehydrogenase of (Singer and Gutman)	34	79
Mitochondrial Systems, Energy-Linked Ion Movements in (Lehninger, Carafoli, and Rossi)	29	259
Molds, Acid Formation in (Walker)	9	537

	VOL.	PAGE
Molecular Mechanisms of Coupling in Hormone Receptor-Adenylate Cyclase Systems (Stadel, De Lean, and Lefkowitz)	53	1
Molecular Properties and Transformations of Glycogen Phosphorylase in Animal Tissues (Krebs and Fischer)	24	263
Multiple Forms of Glycosidases in Plants, Biochemistry of (Dey and Del Campillo)	56	141
Muscarinic Receptors, Biochemical Characterization of the (Sokolovsky, Gurwitz, and Kloog)	55	137
Muscle, Diseases of Metabolism in (Hoagland)	6	193
Muscle Contraction, Adenosine Triphosphate and Structural Proteins in Relation to (Needham)	12	151
Mutation, Chemical Basis of (Orgel)	26	289
Mutation, Simulated at Active Site of Biologically Active Proteins (Polgar and Bender)	33	381
Mutations, and Enzyme Problems (Sevag)	6	33
Mycobacterium smegmatis, Control Mechanisms for Fatty Acid Synthesis in (Bloch)	45	1
Myosin, Adenosinetriphosphatase Properties (Engelhardt)	6	17
Myosin, Structural and Functional Aspects (Szent-Györgyi)	16	3
Nerve Growth Factor (NGF): Chemical Properties and Metabolic Effects (Angeletti, Levi-Montalcini, and Calissano)	31	51
Neuraminidase: Substrate and Mode of Action (Gottschalk)	20	135
Neurophysins (Breslow)	40	271
Neuroscretion (Sachs)	32	327
Nicotinamide, Enzymic Reactions (Schlenk)	5	207
Nitrogen Fixation, Comparative Biochemistry (Wilson)	13	345
Nitrogen Fixation, Photosynthesis and Fermentative Metabolism, Chemistry and Function of Ferrodoxins in (Buchanan and Arnon)	33	119
Nitrogen Metabolism of Higher Plants (Street)	9	391
Nitrogen-13 as a Biochemical Tracer (Cooper, Gelbard, and Freed)	57	
Nomenclature of Enzymes (Hoffmann-Ostenhof)	14	219
Nonprotein Amino Acids of Plants (Fowden, Lea, and Bell)	50	117
Nuclear Spin Relaxation Induced by Paramagnetic Probes in Study of Enzyme Mechanisms (Mildvan and Cohn)	33	1
Nucleic Acids, Chemistry and Enzymology (Schlenk)	9	455
Nucleic Acids, Primary Structure, Use of DNases in Studies of (Laskowski)	29	165
Nucleoproteins (Minsky)	3	1
Nucleotide Coenzymes, Synthesis (Baddiley and Hughes)	22	157
Nucleotide-Dependent Enzymes Associated with Microtubule Systems (Terry and Purich)	53	113
Nucleotides, Sugar, and Synthesis of Carbohydrates (Ginsburg)	26	35
Nucleus, Enzymology of (Siebert and Humphrey)	27	239
Oligosaccharides, Alcoholic Fermentation (Liebowitz and Hestrin)	5	87

	VOL.	PAGE
Oligosaccharides, Formation by Enzymic Transglycosylation (Edelman)	17	189
Optical Activity and Aging, Possible Relation Between (Kuhn)	20	1
Origin of Life and the Origin of Enzymes (Oparin)	27	347
Origin of Life, A Theory on (Black)	38	193
Origin of Life Problem, Experimental Approaches to (Pattee)	27	381
Oxidoreduction, In Chloroplasts (Hill)	12	1
Oxidoreduction, Enzyme (Leach)	15	1
5-Oxo-L-Proline (L-Pyroglutamate, L-Pyrrolidone Carboxylate), The Metabolic Formation and Utilization of (Van Der Werf and Meister)	43	519
Oxygen Chiral Phosphate Esters (Gerlt, Coderre, and Medhi)	55	291
Oxygen Metabolism (Mason)	19	79
Oxygen Reduction by the P450 Monooxygenase System (Gunsalus and Sligar)	47	1
Pancreas, Antifatty-Liver Factor (Chaikoff and Entenman)	8	171
Pancreatic Lipase (Desnuelle)	23	129
Pancreatic Lipase and Colipase. An Example of Heterogeneous Biocatalysis (Sémériva and Desnuelle)	48	319
Pantethine and Related Forms of the Lactobacillus bulgaricus Factor (Snell and Brown)	14	49
Pantothenic Acid, Chemistry and Biochemistry (Williams)	3	253
Papain, Properties (Kimmel and Smith)	19	267
Paramagnetic Probes Induce Nuclear Spin Relaxation in Study of Enzyme Mechanism (Mildvan and Cohn)	33	1
Pectic Enzymes (Lineweaver and Jansen)	11	267
Pectic Substances and Pectic Enzymes (Deuel and Stutz)	20	341
Pepsin Action, Specificity and Mechanism of (Fruton)	33	401
Pepsin and Related Acid Proteinases, The Mechanism of the Catalytic Action (Fruton)	44	1
Peptidases, Enzymic Properties (Johnson and Berger)	2	69
Peptidases, Specificity (Smith)	12	191
Peptidases and Proteases, Insect (Law, Dunn, and Kramer)	45	389
Peptide Structures, Identical and Analogous, in Proteins (Sorm)	24	415
Peptide Synthesis, Solid-Phase (Merrifield)	32	173
Peptide Transport (Payne and Gilvarg)	35	187
Periodic Enzymic Reactions and Their Possible Applications (Christiansen)	23	83
Permeability and Enzyme Reactions (Brooks)	7	1
Permeability Studies, Applications of Tracers (Ussing)	13	21
Peroxidase, Cytochrome c (Yonetani)	33	309
Peroxidase, Oxidation of Proteins by (Sizer)	14	129
Peroxisomal Oxidases and Suggestions for the Mechanism of Action of Insulin and Other Hormones (Hamilton)	57	
Petroleum Hydrocarbons, Mechanisms of Microbial Oxidations of (van der Linden and Thijsse)	27	469

	VOL.	PAGE
Phenolase Complex, Comparative Biochemistry (Mason)	16	105
Phenylalanine, Metabolism (Lerner)	14	73
Phenylalanine Hydroxylating System From Mammalian Liver (Kaufman)	35	245
Phosphatase, Alkaline (Roche and Thoai)	10	83
Phosphate Bond Energy, Metabolic Generation and Utilization (Lipmann)	1	99
Phosphate Transfer, Enzymatic (Axelrod)	17	159
Phosphofructokinase (Uyeda)	48	193
Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate, Synthesis in Mammalian Cells (Becker, Raivio, and Seegmiller)	49	281
Phosphorylase, Glycogen, Molecular Properties and Transformations of, in Animal Tissues (Krebs and Fischer)	24	263
Phosphorylase Kinase, Chemical and Regulatory Properties of, and Cyclic AMP-Dependent Protein Kinase (Carlson, Bechtel, and Graves)	50	41
Phosphorylases and Pyrophosphorylases in Biosynthetic Reactions (Kornberg)	18	191
Phosphorylation, Oxidative, Electron Transport and (Green)	21	73
Phosphorylation, Oxidative, Respiratory Chain and (Chance and Williams)	17	65
Photochemical Systems of Photosynthesis (Boardman)	30	1
Photochemistry, of Enzymes Proteins, and Viruses (McLaren)	9	75
Photochemistry, of Sulfur (Bersin)	10	223
Photosynthesis, Bacterial (van Neil)	1	263
Photosynthesis, and Chlorophyll Fluorescence (Wassink)	11	91
Photosynthesis: Energetics and Related Topics (Bassham)	25	39
Photosynthesis, Enzymic Aspects of (Vishniac, Horecker, and Ochoa)	19	1
Photosynthesis, Facts and Interpretations (Frank and Gaffron)	1	199
Photosynthesis, Nitrogen Fixation, and Fermentative Metabolism, Chemistry and Function of Ferrodoxins in (Buchanan and Arnon)	33	119
Phytoalexins: Enzymology and Molecular Biology (Dixon, Dey, and Lamb)	55	1
Phytochrome, Control of Plant Growth and Development (Siegelman and Hendricks)	26	1
Plant Diseases, Antibiotics and (Tanner and Beesch)	20	341
Plant Growth, Control by Phytochrome (Siegelman and Hendricks)	26	1
Plants, Green, Antibacterial Substances from (Kavanagh)	7	461
Plants, Higher, Cytochrome in (Hartree)	18	1
Plants, Higher, Nitrogen Metabolism (Street)	9	391
Plants, Higher, Reaction Paths in the Respirations of (James)	18	281
Plants, Living, Enzymic Processes (Kurssanov)	1	329
Plants, Some Problems in Pathological Wilting of (Gäumann)	11	401
Plastids, Enzymology of (Sissakian)	20	201
Polyelectrolytes, Interactions with Enzymes and Proteins (Elbein)	40	29

	VOL.	PAGE
Polymerization, in Enzymic Synthesis of Polysaccharides (Hehre)	11	297
Polynucleotide Kinase (Kleppe and Lillehaug)	48	245
Polynucleotides, Interactions with Enzymes and Proteins (Elbein)	40	29
Polypeptide Configurations, Possible, of Proteins from the Viewpoint of Internal Rotation Potential (Mizushima and Shimanouchi)	23	1
Polysaccharides, Enzymic Synthesis of (Hehre)	11	297
Polysaccharides, Enzymic Synthesis of (Stacey)	15	301
Positional Isotope Exchange Studies on Enzyme Mechanisms (Rose)	50	361
Principles and Procedures in the Isolation of Enzymes (Schwinner and Pardee)	14	375
Procollagen (Martin, Byers, and Piez)	42	167
Prolyl Hydroxylase (Cardinale and Undenfriend)	41	245
Propionic Acid, Metabolism (Kaziro and Ochoa)	26	283
Proteases and Peptidases, Insect (Law, Dunn, and Kramer)	45	389
Protein Kinase, Cyclic AMP-Dependent; Chemical and Regulatory Properties of Phosphorylase Kinase and (Carlson, Bechtel, and Graves)	50	41
Protein Methylation: Chemical, Enzymological, and Biological Significance (Paik and Kim)	42	227
Protein Structure (Bull)	1	1
Proteinase-Catalyzed Synthesis of Peptide Bonds (Fruton)	53	239
Proteinases, Microbial, Comparative Specificity of (Morihara)	41	179
Proteinases, Specificity (Bergmann and Fruton)	1	63
Protéines, Structure des (Desnuelle)	14	261
Proteins, Adsorption Studies (Zittle)	14	319
Proteins, Biologically Active, and Simulated Mutation at Active Site of (Polgár and Bender)	33	381
Proteins, Chemical Modifications of, and Their Significance in Enzymology, Immunochemistry, and Related Subjects (Sri Ram, Bier, and Maures)	24	105
Proteins, Enzyme, Denaturation and Inactivation of (Okunuki)	23	29
Proteins, Identical and Analogous Peptide Structures in (Šorm)	24	415
Proteins, Induced Synthesis (Halvorson)	22	99
Proteins, Interactions with Polyelectrolytes and Polynucleotides (Elbein)	40	29
Proteins, Oxidation by Tyrosinase and Peroxidase (Sizer)	14	129
Proteins, Photochemistry (McLaren)	9	75
Proteins, Possible Polypeptide Configurations of, from the Viewpoint of Internal Rotation Potential (Mizushima and Shimanouchi)	23	1
Proteins, Prediction of the Secondary Structure of from their Amino Acid Sequence (Chou and Fasman)	47	45
Proteins, Stoichiometry, X-Rays and (Astbury)	3	63
Proteins, Structural, and Adenosine Triphosphate in Relation to Muscle Contraction (Needham)	13	151

	VOL.	PAGE
Protein Templates, Polypeptide Synthesis on: The Enzymatic Synthesis of Gramicidin S and Tyrocidine (Lipmann, Gevers, Kleinkauf, and Roskoski)	35	1
Protoplasm, Properties, with Special Reference to Influence of Enzymic Reactions (Seifriz)	7	35
Psychoses, Functional, Biochemistry of (Weil-Malherbe)	29	479
Pteridines, Biosynthesis of (Brown)	35	35
Purines, Synthesis, Enzymic Reactions in (Buchanan and Hartman)	21	199
Pyridine Nucleotide Coenzymes (Singer and Kearney)	15	79
Pyridinnucleotiden, di Wasserstoffubertragung mit (Sund, Diekmann, und Wallenfels)	26	115
Pyridoxal Phosphate, Tautomerism in, and in Enzymatic Catalysis (Metzler)	50	1
Pyridoxal Phosphate Catalysis, Stereochemical Aspects of (Dunathan)	35	79
Pyrimidines, Enzymic Synthesis (Reichard)	21	263
Pyrophosphate-Acetate Kinase, Properties of, and Role in the Metabolism of Inorganic Pyrophosphate (Wood, O'Brien, and Michaels)	45	85
Pyrophosphate-phosphorfructokinase, Properties of, and Role in the Metabolism of Inorganic Pyrophosphate (Wood, O'Brien, and Michaels)	45	85
Pyrophosphorylases and Phosphorylases in Biosynthetic Reactions (Kornberg)	18	191
Pyruvate Carboxylase: An Evaluation of the Relationships Between Structure and Mechanism and Between Structure and Catalytic Activity (Utter, Barden, and Taylor)	42	1
Pyruvate Metabolism (Stotz)	5	129
Pyruvate, Phosphate Dikinase, Properties of, and Role in the Metabolism of Inorganic Pyrophosphate (Wood, O'Brien, and Michaels)	45	85
Radiation, Ionizing, the Effects of, on Enzymes (Augenstine)	24	359
Radioactive Indicators, Applications in Turnover Studies (Hevsey)	7	111
Reaction Pathways and Mechanisms of Pyridoxal Catalysis (Martell)	53	163
Reactions and the Structures of Molybdenum Centers in Enzymes, The (Bray)	51	107
Regulation of Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase (Preiss)	46	315
Regulation of Enzymes by Enzyme-Catalyzed Chemical Modification (Holzer)	32	297
Rennin, Clotting of Milk and (Berridge)	15	423
β-Replacement-Specific Pyridoxal-P-Dependent Lyases, The (Braunstein and Goryachenkova)	56	1
Repressive Control of Arginine Biosynthesis Enzymes (Vogel and Vogel)	40	65

	VOL.	PAGE
Resistance, and Enzyme Problems (Sevag)	6	33
Respiration of Aspergillus (Tamiya)	2	187
Respiration of Higher Plants, Reactions Paths in (James)	18	283
Respiratory Chain, in Animal Tissues, Constitution (Slater)	20	141
Respiratory Chain, and Oxidative Phosphorylation (Chance and Williams)	17	65
Respiratory Chain, Reconstitution of the (King)	28	155
Reversible Step Reactions (Michaelis)	9	1
Rhodanese (Westley)	39	327
Ribonuclease, Structure and Function of (Scheraga and Rupley)	24	161
Ribonucleic Acids and Virus Multiplication (Jeener)	17	477
Ribose and Deoxyribose, Biosynthesis of (Sable)	28	391
Role of Futile Cycles in the Regulation of Carbohydrate Metabolism in the Liver, The (Hue)	52	247
Rubber, Biosynthesis of (Archer and Audley)	29	221
Saulenchromatographie von Enzymen (Turba)	22	417
Secondary Structure of Proteins, Prediction of from their Amino Acid Sequence (Chou and Fasman)	47	45
Selenium Dependent Biochemical Processes, Some (Stadtman)	48	1
Semen, Metabolism (Mann)	9	329
Serine Hydroxymethyltransferase (Schirch)	53	83
Serine Proteases in Blood Coagulation Cascade, The Role of (Davie, Fujikawa, Kurachi, and Kisiel)	48	277
Snake Venoms, Enzymes (Zeller)	8	459
Solubilization, Migration, and Utilization of Insoluble Matter in Nature (Mandl and Neuberg)	17	135
Spectrometry, Relaxation, Study of Elementary Steps in Enzyme Reactions by (Eigen and Hammes)	25	1
Spectroscopy, EPR, Contributions to Our Knowledge of Oxidative Enzymes (Beinert and Palmer)	27	105
Spermatozoa, Metabolism of (Salisbury and Lodge)	24	35
Starch, Biological Transformations (Peat)	11	339
Starch Chemistry (Meyer and Gibbons)	12	341
Starch Degradation and Synthesis, Enzymes (Bernfeld)	12	379
Statistical Analysis of Enzyme Kinetic Data (Cleland)	29	1
Steroids Enzymic and Transformations by Microorganisms (Vischer and Wettstein)	20	237
Stoichiometry of Proteins (Astbury)	3	63
Streptomycin and Other Streptomyces Antibiotics (Brink and Folkers)	10	145
Structure—Activity Relationships of the Adrenocorticotropins and Melanotropins: The Synthetic Approach (Ramachandran and Li)	29	391
Structure of Enzymes, Secondary and Tertiary, Formation of (Staub)	26	89
Structure and Function of Ribonuclease (Scheraga and Rupley)	24	161
Structure of Yeast Mannans (Ballou)	40	141
Subzero Temperatures, Enzymology at (Douzou)	45	157

	VOL.	PAGE
Succinate Dehydrogenase (Singer, Kearney, and Kenney)	37	189
Succinic Dehydrogenase (Singer, Kearney, and Massey)	18	65
Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase, Mechanism of Action and Other Properties (Nishimura and Grinnell)	36	183
Sugar Nucleotides, and Synthesis of Carbohydrates (Ginsberg)	26	35
Sulfate Esters, Synthesis and Hydrolysis (Roy)	22	205
Sulfonium Compounds, Biochemistry (Shapiro and Schlenk)	22	237
Sulfur, Organic, Oxidation in Animals (Fromageot)	7	369
Sulfur, Phytochemistry (Bersin)	10	223
Sulfur Compounds, Enzyme Reactions (Smythe)	5	237
Superoxide Dismutases (Fridovich)	41	35
Synthetases, Aminoacyl-tRNA (Kisselev and Favorova)	40	141
Systemes enzymatiques inducibles du metabolisme des oses chez Escherichia coli (Buttin)	30	81
Tabakmosaikvirus und seiner Multanten, Structur (Schramm)	15	449
Tatigkeit in Boden, die Bestimmung der biologischen, mit Enzymmethoden (Hofmann and Hoffman)	28	365
Tautomerism in Pyridoxal Phosphate and in Enzymatic Catalysis (Metzler)	50	1
Tea Fermentation, Chemistry (Roberts)	2	113
Teichoic Acids (Archibald, Baddiley, and Blumson)	30	223
Terminal Deoxynucleotidyl Transferase: Biological Studies (Bollum)	47	347
Tetrapyrroles, Distribution, Structure, and Properties (Granick and Gilder)	7	305
Thermodynamique des reactions immunologiques (Wurmser)	15	49
Thiaminase (Fujita)	15	389
Thiol Groups of Biological Importance (Barron)	11	201
Threonine Deaminases (Umbarger)	37	349
Thymidylate Synthetase (Friedkin)	38	235
Tissues, Ethionine Effects on (Stekol)	25	369
Tobacco Leaf Chemistry: (Part I) during Curing (Frankenburg)	6	309
(Part II) during Fermentation and Aging (Frankenburg)	10	325
Tobacco Mosaic Virus, Physical and Chemical Properties (Pirie)	5	1
Tocopherol Interrelationships (Hickman and Harris)	6	469
Tomato Bushy Stunt Virus, Physical and Chemical Properties (Pirie)	5	1
Toxic Amino Acids, Action as Antimetabolites (Fowden, Lewis, and Tristram)	29	89
Toxicity of Dichapetalum cymosum (Peters)	18	131
Tracers, Application in Permeability Studies (Ussing)	13	21
Trace Substances, Enzymes and (Green)	1	177
Transamination (Meister)	16	185
Transamination, Enzymic, Dynamic Three-Dimensional Model (Ivanov and Karpeisky)	32	21
Transamination Reaction (Herbst)	4	75
Transferases, Aminoacyl-tRNA (Soffer)	40	91

	VOL.	PAGE
Transfer RNA and Its Functional Implications, Three-Dimensional Structure of (Kim)	46	277
Transfer RNAs, Understanding the Recognition of, by Aminoacyl Transfer RNA Synthetases (Schimmel)	49	187
Transglutaminase-Catalyzed ε-(γ Glutamyl) Lysine Bond Formation: Mechanism and Basis for (Falk)	54	1
Transglutaminases, Molecular and Catalytic Properties of (Folk and Chung)	38	109
Translocations through Natural Membranes (Mitchell)	29	33
Transport of Folate Compounds in Bacterial and Mammalian Cells (Huennekens, Vitols, and Henderson)	47	313
Transport of Interaction Systems of Biological Macromolecules, Theory of (Canna and Goad)	30	139
Transport, Some Special Kinetic Problems of (Christensen)	32	1
Tryptophanase: Structure, Catalytic Activities, and Mechanism of Action (Snell)	42	287
Tryptophanase-Tryptophan Reaction (Happold)	10	51
Tryptophan Synthase: Structure, Function, and Subunit Interaction (Miles)	49	127
Tumor Enzymology (Greenstein)	3	315
Tumor Enzymology, Progress in (Wenner)	29	321
Turnover Studies, Applications of Radioactive Indicators (Hevsey)	7	111
Two-Carbon Compounds, The Metabolism of, by Microorganisms (Kornberg and Elsden)	23	401
Two- and Four-Electron Oxidations Catalyzed by Some Metalloenzymes, Mechanism of (Hamilton)	32	55
Tyrocidine (Hotchkiss)	4	153
Tyrosinase (Nelson and Dawson)	4	99
Tyrosinase, Oxidation of Proteins by (Sizer)	14	129
Tyrosine, Metabolism (Lerner)	14	73
Tyrothricin (Hotchkiss)	4	513
Ubiquinone (Hatefi)	25	275
Urea Synthesis and Metabolism of Arginine and Citrulline (Ratner)	15	319
Uridinediphospho Galactose: Metabolism, Enzymology, and Biology (Kalckar)	20	111
Utilization of Binding Energy in Coupled Vectorial Processes (Jencks)	51	75
Vegetable Tissue, Frozen Activity in (Joslyn)	9	613
Verdauung bei den neiderer Vertbraten (Vonk)	1	371
Verdoperoxidase (Agner)	3	137
Vertebrata, Lower, Digestion in (Vonk)	1	371
Virus Activity, Physicochemical Aspects (Holzapfel)	1	43
Viruses, Nature of (Lauffer, Price, and Petre)	9	171
Viruses, Photochemistry (McLaren)	9	75
Virus Multiplication, Ribonucleic Acids and (Jeener)	17	477
Visual Pigment Research, Aspects of (Morton and Pitt)	32	97

	VOL.	PAGE
Vitamin B_{12} (Bernhauer, Müller, and Wagner)	26	233
Vitamin K (Dam)	2	285
Vitamin K, Prothrombin, and γ-Carboxyglutamic Acid (Stenflo)	46	1
Vitamin-like Substances, Metabolism of, Relation to Growth in Microorganisms (McIlwain)	7	409
Vitamins, Absorption Spectra (Brode)	4	269
Wasserstoffubertragung mit Pyridinnucleotiden (Sund, Diekmann, and Wallenfels)	26	115
Wheat, Amylases, and Their Significance in Milling and Baking Technology (Geddes)	6	415
Wilting, Pathologist, in Plants (Gäumann)	11	401
Wine Making, Role of Microorganisms and Enzymes in (Cruess)	3	349
Xanthine Oxidase Chemistry and Biochemistry (De Renzo)	17	293
X-Ray Cryoenzymology (Fink and Petsko)	52	177
X-Rays and Stoichiometry of Proteins (Astbury)	3	63
Yeast Mannans, Structure, Immunochemistry, and Genetic Control of (Ballou)	40	239
Zellen, Probleme des Energietransports innerhalb lebender (Bucher)	14	1

Numb
to alt
which

Abdel
386
Abe,
Abern
Abidi
Abiko
Abney
Abran
Achar
Adam
Adam
Adinc
Afbi,
Agrup
Ahluv
Ahn,
Aiken
Ainsli
Åkerf
Alby,
Aldric
Aldric
Alexa
Al-Ha
Alher
Ålin,
365
371
126
389
395
Allen
Allen
Allen
Alling

AUTHOR INDEX

Numbers in parentheses are reference numbers and indicate that the author's work is referred to although his/her name is not mentioned in the text. Numbers in *italics* indicate pages on which the complete reference appears.

Abdel-Monem, M. M., 382(182, 183), 386(183), *416*
Abe, R., 93(61), 138(61), *169*
Abernathy, S. M. B., 90(26), 152(26), *167*
Abidi, S. L., 259(71), *346*
Abiko, Y., 153(235), *175*
Abney, E. R., 159(282), *177*
Abrams, W. B., 39(163), *83*
Acharya, A. S., 216(258), *245*
Adam, E., 142(164), *172*
Adams, D. M., 217(263), *245*
Adinolfi, A., 151(226–228), *174*, *175*
Afbi, H., 191(79), *238*
Agrup, G., 376(144), *412*
Ahluwalia, B., 264(87), *347*
Ahn, H. S., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
Aiken, J. W., 7(52, 53), *77*, *78*
Ainslie, G. R., Jr., 383(192), *414*
Åkerfeldt, K., 392(235), *416*
Alby, L., 7(57), *78*
Aldridge, M., 192(96), *239*
Aldridge, W. N., 370(94), *410*
Alexander, M., 273(125), *348*
Al-Habib, A., 222(287), *246*
Alhenc-Gelas, F., 6(41), 7(56), *77*, *78*
Ålin, P., 358(8, 28, 29), 360(29), 364(80), 365(81), 369(88, 89), 370(88, 89, 95), 371(88, 89), 373(107, 108), 375(123, 126), 377(95), 378(168), 387(212), 389(88, 89, 108), 392(8, 28), 394(80). 395(80), *406*, *407*, *409–411*, *413*, *415*
Allen, J. C., 330(285), *355*
Allen, M. B., 253(9), *343*
Allen, R. H., 371(98), 376(98), *410*
Allinger, N. L., 58(175), *83*
Allison, W. S., 212(236), *244*
Al-Sadir, J., 255(42), 289(42), 302(42), 318(42), *345*
Alvey, T. R., 90(27), *168*
Amiconi, G., 204(174), *242*
Anderson, B. M., 92(43, 47, 53), *168*
Anderson, M. E., 115(133), 122(133), 159(133), 165(133), *171*
Anderson, P. S., 98(107), 140(107), *170*
Andersson, L., 200(148), 203(167), *240*, *241*
Andersson, M. W., 378(166), *413*
Andreani, D., 146(200), *173*
Andrews, G. A., 255(52), *345*
Angus, C. W., 18(105), *80*
Anfinsen, C. B., 212(242), 213(243, 244), 214(242), 215(242, 243), *244*
Antieau, J. M., 206(192), *242*
Antonaccio, M. J., 46(166), *83*
Antonenkov, V. D., 97(104), *170*
Antonev, V. K., 215(253) *244*
Antonini, E., 200(151), 201(160), 204(274), 211(225, 233), *241–244*
Antonov, V. K., 183(21), *236*
Aoyagi, T., 67(180), *84*
Apfel, C. A., 163(304), *178*
Arduini, A., 360(45), *408*, 392(232, 238), *415*, *416*
Argenbright, L., 36(77), 369(77), 394(77), 395(77), 400–403(77), 405(77), *409*
Arias, I. M., 358(19, 31), 360(35), 362(59, 74), 363(35), 369(35, 69), 372(35), 375(35), 383(35), 385(206), 391(35), 393(35), 395(250), *406*, *407*, *409*, *414*, *416*

Arimizu, N., 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Arison, B. H., 58(174, 174a), *83*
Armstrong, R.N., 386(210), 387(211), *414*, *415*
Arndt, D. J., 211(227, 232), *243*, *244*
Arnold G., 90(33), *168*
Aronsson, A.-C., 375(120, 121), *411*
Arregui, A., 6(45, 46), 7(46), *77*
Arrio-Dupont, A., 200(150), *241*
Asaoka, K., 360(48), 367(84), 372(84), *408*, *409*
Asbóth, B., 69(187), *84*
Ashmarina, L. I., 199(128, 134, 135), 201(135), *240*
Ashton, J. H., 16(96), *79*
Askari, A., 192(107), 206(186, 192, 193), *239*, *242*
Askelöf, P., 360–362(37), 370(37), 375(37, 124), 378(37), 379(175), 380(180), 381(180), 383(37, 175), 384(37), 385(37), *407*, *411*, *413*
Aso, K., 194(116), *239*
Asryants, R. A., 202(165), *241*
Assimacopoulos-Jeannet, F. D., 156(260), 164(260), *176*
Aster, S., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76, 176), 61(76, 177), 63(76), 68, *79*, *83*
Åstrand, I-M., 369(88, 89), 370(88, 89), 371(88, 89), 389(88, 89), *409*, *410*
Athanasoulis, C. A., 255(54), *345*
Attygalle, A., 227(334), *247*
Auerbach, R., 7(57), *78*
Auld, D. S., 22(117, 122–124), 23(127), 24(123), *80*, *81*
Austin, S. M., 261(78, 79), 262(81), 264(78, 79, 81, 88), 265(78, 79, 88, 94, 95), 266(79, 94, 95), 267(95), 286(79), 287(95), 288(95), *346*, *347*
Avaeva, S. M., 200(153), *241*
Avellanosa, A. M., 338(296), *356*
Averill, B. A., 279(146), *349*
Avissar, Y., 265(97), 267(97), 268(97), 287(97), *347*
Awasthi, Y. C., 360(47), 363(68), 372(68), 391(68), 392(68), *408*, *409*
Axelsson, K., 375(124), *411*
Axen, R., 227(333), *247*
Azarnoff, D. L., 94(65), *169*

Baars, A. J., 358(20), *407*
Bach, M. K., 378(167, 171), *413*
Bachhawat, B. K., 194(117), *239*
Bachmann, C., 291(195), *351*
Bading, J. R., 325(278), 328(275), 329(275), *354*
Baer, H. P., 162(292), *177*
Baird, B. A., 189(104), *239*
Baird, K. L., 146(201), 158(201), *174*
Baird, W. M., 164(306), *178*
Baker, I. H., 336(292), *355*
Bakhle, Y. S., 24(132), 25(138), *81*
Bakke, J. E., 358(6), *406*
Balasubramanian, D., 234(363), *249*
Balázs, R., 301(213, 214), *351*
Balish, E., 268(109), 279(109), 280(154), *347*, *349*
Ball, E. G., 145(195), 156(195), *173*
Bally, P. R., 144(176), *173*
Balny, C., 234(361), *249*
Baltimore, D., 163(299), *177*
Banerjee, A., 163(305), *178*
Barach, J. T., 217(263), *245*
Barbotin, J. N., 204(173), 212(173, 241), 223(293), 224(295), 226(319), *241*, *244*, *246*, *247*
Barel, A. O., 184(37), 185(37), *236*
Barker, R., 49(171), *83*, 94(71), 96(71), *169*, 253(15, 16), *343*, *344*
Barnett, R. E., 131(158), *172*
Barnsley, E. A., 377(158), *412*
Bar-Nun, S., 395(249), 399(249), 400(249), 402(249), 403(249), *416*
Baron, C., 151(221), *174*
Baron, J., 388(214), *415*
Barondes, S. H., 145(186), *173*
Barrett, A. N., 191(91), *238*
Barrio, J. R., 288(183), 307(225), 308(225), 310(225), 320(183), 321(262), 325(277, 278), 326(277), 327(277, 278), 328(278), 333(277), 334(278), 335(225), *351*, *352*, *354*, *355*
Bartelt, D. C., 25(139), *81*
Bartha, F., 192(109), *239*

Bartlett, P. A., 190(74), *238*
Baskin, L. S., 191(92), 207(199), *238*, *243*
Bass, N. M., 362(73), 369(73), 370(73), 390(73), 399(73), *409*
Bässler, K. H., 321(257), *354*
Batlle, A. M. C., 199(141), 209(214), *240*, *243*
Batzinger, R. P., 360(40), 399(40), *407*
Baudhuin, P., 87(1), 88(1), 97(1), *167*
Bauer, R. S., 234(354), *248*
Baum, T., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
Bauman, N., 144(172), *173*
Baumann, E., 358(3), *406*
Baumgartner, F. J., 288(183), 320(183), 321(262), 325(278), 327(278), 328(278), 334(278), *351*, *354*, *355*
Bautovich, G., 313(240), 329(240), *353*
Baverel, G., 309(254), 319(234), *353*
Beale, D., 358(26), 362(72), 363(72), 377(26), 385(72), 393(245), 394(248), 395(72, 245, 248), 396(72), 399(248), 400(248), 402(248), *407*, *409*, *416*
Beatty, S. M., 152(232), 166, *175*
Beavo, J. A., 158(270), *176*
Bech, J. V., 253(15), *343*
Bechet, J.-J., 190(77), *238*
Beck, R., 255(42), 289(42), 302(42), 318(42), *345*
Becker, F., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
Becker, R. H. A., 37(162e, 162f), *82*
Beckner, C. F., 4(14), *76*
Beekhuis, H., 311(236, 237), 312(236, 237), *353*
Beerling-van der Molen, H. D., 270(115), 286(115), *348*
Bekerman, C., 255(42), 289(42), 302(42), 318(42), *345*
Belin, J., 377(157), *412*
Bell, K. P., 301(211), *352*
Belyaeva, E. I., 235(367), *249*
Bend, J. R., 360(52), 376(149, 150), 386(209), 387(212), *408*, *412*, *414*, *415*
Bender, M. L., 181(12), 209(12), *235*
Benedict, W. F., 163(305), *178*
Benesch, R., 211(224), *243*
Benesch, R. E., 211(224), *243*
Ben-Galin, E., 259(70), *346*
Benjamin, A. M., 301(201, 202), *351*
Benko, B., 184(24, 25), *236*
Bennett, J. P., Jr., 6(45), *77*
Benöhr, H. C., 358(30), *407*
Benson, A. M., 360(40), 394(247), 396–398(247), 399(40, 247), 403(247), 405(247), *407*, *416*
Bentley, P., 362(75), *409*
Benua, R. S., 255(55), 319(251), 320(251), 323(251), 324(251, 272), 325(273–275), 328(251, 273–275, 279), 329(273–275, 282, 283), 330(283–287), 331(287), *345*, *353–355*
Benya, R. S., 303(221), *352*
Ben-Zvi, Z., 376(149), *412*
Berecek, K. H., 7(49, 50), *77*
Berezin, I. V., 180(6), 181(10, 13), 182(17), 184(31), 204(169), 209(216), 214(248), 215(248), 216(216, 255), 217(13, 266), 218(266, 268), 219(10, 17, 216, 266, 269–271), 221(280, 281), 222(17), 229(337–339), 230(337–339), 232(342, 346), 233(350, 351), 234(357, 358, 362, 366), 235(367), *235*, *236*, *241*, *243–245*, *247–249*
Bergman, Å., 358(5, 6), *406*
Bergmann, S. R., 286(172), 306(172), 307(172), *350*
Berkich, D., 155(244, 245), *175*
Berl, S., 296(191–193), 298(193), 299(193, 199), 301(205, 207), *351*
Berliner, L. J., 234(354), *248*
Bernard, J., (37a), *77*
Bernard, O., 396(262), *417*
Bernhardt, G., 193(113), *239*
Berüter, J., 297(195), *351*
Bessman, S. P., (252), *176*
Bessmertnaya, L. J., 183(21), *236*
Bethge, P. H., 21(114), *80*
Betlach, M. R., 259(67), 271(118), 272(124), 273(124), 274(67, 124), 275(67, 131, 135), 276(124, 131), 288(67), *346*, *348*, *349*
Bhargava, M., 358(19), 362(74), 373(113), 395(250), 399(268), *406*, *409*, *410*, *416*, *417*

Bickerstaff, G. F., 196(124), 200(146, 147), 202(146), 213(124), 212(146), *239*, *240*
Bieber, A. L., 191(93), *238*
Bieckmans, S., 227(336), 228(336), *247*
Bielka, H., 206(198), *242*
Bier, D. M., 259(70), *346*
Bigler, R. E., 315(246), 325(274), 328(274), 329(274), *353*, *354*
Biollaz, J., 39(163), *83*
Bird, E. D., 6(45), *77*
Birdsall, R. L., 287(179), *350*
Birnbaum, E. R., 186(49), 217(49), *237*
Bishop, J. M., 162(297a), *177*
Biswas, C., 190(66), *237*
Bitensky, M. W., 321(260), *354*
Bitney-Szlacto, S., (259), *176*
Blackmore, P. F., 156(260), 164(260), *176*
Blake, C. C. F., 396(260, 261), *416*, *417*
Blanchard, M., 97(91, 92), 98(91), *170*
Blarzino, C., 104(123), 106(123), *171*
Blith, D. L., 147(202), 159(202, 283), 163(202, 283), *174*, *177*
Bloom, R. J., 151(219, 220), *174*
Bloxham, D. P., 191(78), 205(78), *238*
Blumberg, S., 220(275), *245*
Blumenfeld, L. A., 185(40, 42), 219(40, 42), *237*
Blundell, T. L., 186(44), *237*
Board, P. G., 391(225, 226), 392(225, 226), *415*
Boatman, G., 190(57), 212(57), *237*
Bobinet, D. D., 320(253), 321(253), *354*
Bocca, E., 200(149), *240*
Böck, P., 87(4), 88(4), 90(4, 21), 97(4, 21, 105), *107*, *170*
Boehlert, C., 386(210), 387(211), *414*, *415*
Bohn, A., 190(72), 194(72), *238*
Bohn, H., 391(240, 241), *416*
Bollag, J.-M., 273(126), *348*
Bollen, A., 189(56), *237*
Bombadieri, G., 155(241), *175*
Bommer, U.-A., 206(198), *242*
Bonaventura, C., 206(197), *242*
Bonaventura, J., 206(197), *242*
Bonting, S. L., 205(187), *242*
Booth, J., 357(1), 370(1), *406*
Borchardt, R. T., 143(165), *172*
Borer, J. S., 324(272), *354*
Bortins, J., 262(81), 264(81, 88), 265(88), *346*, *347*
Boston, F., 376(136), *411*
Bot, G., 206(194), *242*
Boucher, D. M., 37(162b, 162c), *82*
Bourdillon, C., 211(226), 223(294), *243*, *246*
Bovarnick, M. R., 92(48), *168*
Bowman, R. H., 157(261), *176*
Box, V. L., 148(213), *174*
Boyden, N. T., 6(42), 54(42), *77*
Boyer, P. D., (190), *242*
Boyer, T. D., 396(257), *416*
Boyland, E., 357(1), 358(9), 360(9), 370(1), 376(9, 133, 146), *406*, *411*, *412*
Bradburg, A. F., 150(217), *174*
Bradbury, M. W. B., 301(209), *352*
Bradford, H. F., 301(213), *352*
Bradshaw, R. A., 162(294), *177*
Bragg, P. D., 189(101–103), *239*
Brandt, I., 358(5), *406*
Brandwein, H. H., (258), *176*
Brashler, J. R., 378(167, 171), *413*
Bratzlavsky, M., 314(245), 319(245), *353*
Braunstein, A. E., 149(216), *174*, 230(341), *248*
Breck, M. L., 217(263), *245*
Breimer, D. D., 358(20), *407*
Bremer, J., (248), *175*
Breslow, R., 22(120, 121), *80*
Bressler, R., 112(129), *171*
Breuil, M., 204(173), 212(173), *241*
Brew, K., 188(55), *237*
Bridges, B. J., 152(233), *175*
Bridges, J. W., 370(94), *410*
Bright, H. J., 90(12, 15), 91(12, 15), 92(12), 108(12, 15), 118(12), *167*
Brinkman, G. A., 264(92), *347*
Brissette, R. A., 264(86), *346*
Brodbeck, U., 191(82), *238*
Brooks, H. L., 255(42), 289(42), 302(42), 318(42), *345*
Broun, G., 180(8), 182(18), 223(294), 224(300), 225(303), 226(18, 323), 227(330), *235*, *236*, *246*, *247*

Brovko, L. Yu., 235(367), *249*
Brown, C. M., 265(99), *347*
Brown, E., 209(212), *243*
Brown, G. M., 128(146), *172*
Brown, J. A. H., 391–393(227), *415*
Brown J. C., 213(245), 215(245), *244*
Brown, R., 145(183), *173*, 205(253), *244*
Brown, V. K. H., 148(213), *174*
Browne, L. G., 55(173a), *83*
Brownell, G. L., 255(54), 264(87), 313(242), *345*, *347*, *353*
Bruce, W. R., 282(158), *349*
Bruch, P., 199(138), 202(138), 203(138), *240*
Brunner, D. B., 37(162h), 39(163), *83*
Brunner, H. R., 37(162h), 39(163), *83*
Brunori, M., 206(197), 211(233), *242*, *244*
Brush, E. J., 99(109), 122(109, 135–138), 123(138), 124(109, 138), 126(138), 128(137), 130(109), 133(109), 138(137), 139(137), 151(137), *166*, *170*, *171*
Bryan, B. A., 273(129), *348*
Bucelewicz, W. M., 264(86), *346*
Buchanan, J. M., 252(5), 253(10, 14), 280(5), *343*
Buchholz, J. R., 276(140), *349*
Buchholz, K., 226(310), *246*
Buckingham, P. D., 254(35, 36), 262(83), *344*, *346*
Buckmann, F., 204(172), *241*
Buckthal, D. J., 94(84), 99(108), 102(108), 103(108, 119), 104(108, 120), 105(108, 120), 106(108, 119, 120), 107(108, 119, 120), 109(108, 120), 110(108, 119, 120), 112(108), 114(84), 115(84), 119(84), 133(108), 137(119), 138(119), 141–143(119), 147(119), 149(120), 150(84, 120), 162(119), 166, *169–171*
Bueding, E., 360(40), 399(40), *407*
Buell, M. V., 94(68), *169*
Bull, H. G., 8(60), 9(60), 10(60, 77), 11(77), 12(77), 16(95), 19(112), 46(112, 167), 51(167), 52(112), 53(112), 54(167), 57(167), *78–80*, *83*
Bünning, P., 12(81), 16(97, 98), 17(99, 107), 18(107, 108), 19(97), 46(98), 52(98), *79*, *80*
Buonocore, E., 255(52), *345*
Burch, H. B., 90(27), *168*
Burg, M. E., 96(89), *170*
Burgess, A. W., 216(260), *245*
Burgess, J. R., 360(49), 377(161), *408*, *412*
Burk, R. F., 370(93), 377(155), *410*, *412*
Burnier, M., 39(163), *83*
Burns, C. L., 94(84), 114(84), 115(84), 119(84), 150(84), 166, *169*
Burt, M. E., 190(59), *237*
Bustin, M., 210(219), *243*
Butler, J. D., 112(130), *171*
Butler, L. G., 209(217), *243*
Byers, L. D., 24(128, 129), 28(128, 129), 39(129), 50(128, 129), 68(129), *81*, 101(118), 123(118, 139), *171*

Cagen, L. M., 378(164), *413*
Caldwell, P. R. B., 6(31), 8(58), *77*, *78*
Campbell, J., 226(314, 315), *247*
Campbell, J. A., 286(176), 291(176), 292(176), *350*
Campbell, J. W., 309(233), *353*
Campbell, R. D., 396(263), *417*
Cantor, C., 215(254), (181), *242*, *244*
Caplan, S. R., 222(289), 223(290), *246*
Caprioli, R. M., 4(14), *76*
Caracandos, J., 338(296), *356*
Cádenas, J., 199(144), *240*, 277(143), *349*
Carlberg, I., 375(124), *411*
Carlson, L. A., 144(167, 176), 162(167), *172*, *173*
Carlsson, J., 227(333), *247*
Carne, T., 358(25), 369(25), 385(202), 393(245), 395(245), *407*, *414*, *416*
Carpenter, F. H., 190(62), *237*
Carpenter, G., 162(295), *177*
Carpenter, M. B., 301(210), *352*
Carrea, G., 200(151), 201(160), *241*
Carson, R., 255(45), *345*
Carson, S. F., 253(18), *344*
Carter, C. C., 285(167), 290(187), 295(187), *350*, *351*
Carter, C. J., 301(200), *351*
Carter, J., 324(272), *354*
Carvajal, N., 199(139), 202(164), *240*, *241*

Cascieri, M. A., 16(95), *79*
Casida, J. E., 360(38), *407*
Caskey, W. H., 259(67), 272(122, 123), 273(122), 274(67), 275(67), 288(67), *346*, *348*
Castiglioni, M., 340(299), *356*
Cavallini, D., 155(240, 241), *175*
Cederbaum, A. I., 94(67), *169*
Cerf, M., 255(51), *345*
Cha, S., 48(169), *83*
Cha, Y.-N., 360(40), 399(40), *407*
Chan, A. W. K., 90(27), *168*
Chan, T. M., 156(260), 164(260), *176*
Chan, W. W.-C., 184(34), 196(122, 123), 197(122, 123), 199(122, 127, 132), 198(123), 202(122, 162), 204(176), 205(176, 178), 211(34, 177, 178), 212(122), *236*, *239–242*
Chang, C. C., 313(241), 320(253), 321(253), 329(241), *353*, *354*
Chang, C. K., 383(185), *414*
Chang, G. G., 130(154), *172*
Chang, H. N., 226(312), *247*
Chang, M.-L., 301(214), *352*
Chang, T. M. S., 180(4), 2?6(314–316, 324), *235*, *247*
Chang, Y. Y. L., 271(120), 272(120), *348*
Changeux, J. P., 190(67), *238*
Chasko, J. H., 268(107), 269(107), 280(155), 281(155, 156), 282(156), *347*, *349*
Chasseaud, L. F., 358(9, 11, 12), 360(9), 375(12), 376(9, 12, 134, 142), 385(12), 404(12), *406*, *411*, *412*
Chassy, B. M., 92(45, 46), *168*
Chaudhari, A., 378(166), *413*
Chautler, P. D., 200(157), 201(157), *241*
Chayern, J., 388(215), *415*
Chazov, E. I., 233(351), *248*
Chee, P. Y., 299(198), *351*
Chen, D., 37(162h), *83*
Chen, J., 199(140), *240*
Cheng, L. Y., 211(228), *243*
Cheng, Y. C., 336–339(294), *355*
Cherednikova, T. V., 200(156), 202(166), 203(166), *241*
Cherrington, A. D., 156(260), 164(260), *176*
Cheung, H. S., 8(59), 12(82, 83, 85), 16(82, 83), 17(59), 25(145), 26(151), 27(151), 28(152), 29(152), 30(59, 152), 31(59), 33(152), 35–37(59), 42(152), 46(152), 50(152), 64(59), 67(179), 68(179), *78*, *79*, *82*, *84*
Chien, W.-S., 261(79), 264(79), 265(79, 95–97), 266(79, 95, 96), 267(95, 97), 268(97), 269(110), 270(110), 286(79), 287(95–97, 110), 288(95, 110), *346*, *347*
Chin, J., 22(121), *80*
Cho, J. C., 199(126), *240*
Chrisman, T. D., 156(260), 164(260), *176*
Christensen, H. N., 334(391), 335(291), *355*
Christ-Hazelhof, E., 378(165), *413*
Christie, T. R., 313(239, 243), 329(239, 243, 281), *353*, *355*
Christodoulides, L., 370(94), 385(207), 389(216), *410*, *414*, *415*
Chu, P., 360(44), *408*
Chung, A., 5–7(28), *76*
Chung, C., 373(113), *410*
Chyn, T., 194(118), *239*
Cini, C., 104(123), 106(123), *171*
Citri, N., 208(207, 208), 209(211), *243*
Clapp, J. B., 360(50), *408*
Clark, A. G., 360(34, 54), 373(111), 375(34), 383(185, 186), *407*, *408*, *410*, *414*
Clark, J. C., 254(36), 262(83), *344*
Clark, S., 96(90), *170*
Clarke, D. D., 296(193), 298(193), 299(193), 301(205), *351*
Clarke, J. T. R., 145(199), 151(199), *173*
Clarke, L. P., 286(173, 174), 310(174), 313(239, 243), 319(173, 174), 320(173, 174), 323(174), 324(173), 325(174), 329(239, 243, 281), *350*, *353*, *355*
Clarkson, G. H. D., 395(253), *416*
Claus, T. H., (257), *176*
Clausen, T., 145(182), *173*
Clayton, J. E., (231), *175*
Cleland, W. W., 261(77), *346*
Cline, M. J., 90(20), *167*
Clifton, G., 389(219), *415*
Clough, D., 4(11), *76*
Cobb, D., 386(210), 387(211), *414*, *415*

Coffey, D. S., 92(50, 51), *168*
Coggins, J. R., 191(89), *238*
Cohen, D., 37(160, 162b), 42(164), *82, 83*
Cohen, M. B., 303(218), 313(241), 320(218, 253), 321(253), 325(276), 328(276), 329(241), *352–354*
Cohen, M. L., 6(38), *77*
Cohen, N. D., 191(91), *238*
Cohen, P., 158(269), (251), (267), *176*
Cohen, S., 161(291), 162(295), 163(301), *177, 178*
Cohlberg, J. A., 190(63), *237*
Coker, G. T., 267(100), 268(100), 287(100, 180), 288(100, 180), *347, 350*
Coleman, R. E., 289(185), 290(185), *351*
Coles, B., 377(152), *412*
Collmann, I. R., 255(52), *345*
Colman, P. M., 15(92), *79*
Coloma, L., 93(62), *169*
Colombo, J. P., 297(195), *351*
Colosimo, A., 211(233), *244*
Comar, D., 255(51), *345*
Combes, B., 357(2), *406*
Conant, J. B., 253(13), *343*
Condon, M. E., 67(179), 68(179), *84*
Conlon, P., 101(112), *170*
Connock, M. J., 90(22), *167*
Conroy, J. M., 8(63), 12(63), *78*
Conway, J., 4(11), *76*
Conway-Jacobs, A., 210(219), *243*
Cook, J. S., 287(179), *350*
Cooper, A. J. L., 107(125), 122(125), *131*, 255(62), 259(66, 72), 270(66), 276(66), 277(66), 278(145), 279(145), 286(66, 72), 287(66), 288(72, 181), 291(72), 294(72), 295(72), 296(181), 297(72, 196), 298–301(72), 307(72), 317(249), 318(249), 320(62, 252, 256), 321(62, 261), 323(62, 256, 265, 266), 325(273), 328(62, 273), 329(273), 331(252, 289), 332(252), 335(72), 340(300), 341(300), *345, 346, 349–351, 353–356*
Cooper, R. H., 152(233), *175*
Coppola, J. C., 21(114), *80*
Cordes, E. H., 8(60), 9(60), 10(60, 77), 11(77), 12(77), 19(112), 46(112, 167), 51(167), 52(112), 53(112), 54(167), 57(167), *78–80, 83*
Cordes, M. J. H., 19(112), 46(112), 52(112), 53(112), *80*
Costa, K. A., 191(84), *238*
Cotton, W., 391(224, 227), 392(224, 227), 393(224, 227), *415*
Coulett, P. R., 200(150), *241*
Cousineau, J., 226(324), *247*
Cox, R. H., 360(42), 386(209), *418, 414*
Cragoe, E. J., Jr., 98(107), 140(107), *170*
Craig, R. K., 394(248), 395(248), 399(248), 400(248), 402(248), *416*
Cramer, R. D., 253(12–14), *343*
Crasnier, M., 220(277), *245*
Crawford, M. A., 296(190), *351*
Creighton, T. E., 216(259), *245*
Cremonesi, P., 201(160), *241*
Cresson, E. L., 98(107), 140(107), *170*
Crettaz, M., 159(283), 163(283), *177*
Crifo, C., 94(77–79), 95(79, 85), 96(77), *169*
Crofford, O. B., 145(185), *173*
Cromartie, T. H., 97(94, 95), 98(94), 122(94, 95), 127(94), *170*
Crooke, S. T., 336(292), *355*
Cuatrecasas, P., 158(277, 279), *177*
Curie, I., 252(1), 280(1), 285(1), *343*
Curran, J. F., 321(260), *354*
Curthoys, N. P., 201(159), *241*
Curti, B., 90(17), 94(17), *167*
Cushman, D. W., 2(2), 8(59), 12(82, 83, 85), 16(82, 83), 17(59), 22, 25(2, 133, 145), 26(2, 151), 27(151), 28(152, 153), 30(2, 59, 152, 155), 31(2, 59, 155), 33(152), 35(59), 36(59), 37(59), 42(152), 46(133, 152), 50(152), 64(59), 67(179, 183a, 183b), 68(179), *75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84*
Czech, M. P., 145(189), 148(189), 157(189), *173*

D'Abramo, F., 151(225), *174*
Dah, J. L., 299(198), *351*
Dahl, J. R., 268(108), 286(170), 340(108), *347, 350*
d'Alayer, J., 205(184), 211(184), *242*
D'Albis, A., 190(76, 77), *238*
Daniel, V., 395(249, 251), 399(249, 251), 400(249), 402(249), 403(249), *416*

D'Aniello, A., 94(82), *169*
Danowski, T. S., 97(93), *170*
Dansette, P. M., 376(149), *412*
Dao, D. D., 363(68), 372(68), 391(68), 392(68), *409*
Darnall, D. W., 186(49), 217(49), *237*
Das, M., 6(31, 37), 8(71, 74), 9(71), 11(74), 12(74), 27(74), 28(74), 35(74), *77, 78*
Dasgupta, A., 163(299), *177*
Dauterman, W. C., 358(23), 360(41, 54), *407, 408*
David, A., 223(293), 225(303), *246*
Davidson, S., 308(227), *352*
Davies, G. E., 187(52), 188(52), 190(64), *237*
Davies, L. P., 94(73), 95(73), *169*
Davis, B. A., 391–393(227), *415*
Davis, C., 88(8), *167*
Davis, W. L., 148(214), *174*
Davydov, R. M., 185(40–43), 219(40–43), *237*
Dayhoff, M. O., 363(79), *409*
Dean, V. L., 383(188, 190), *414*
De Beer, J. O., 362(76), 389(76), *409*
deBethizy, J. D., 377(154), *412*
Dechary, J. M., 97(97), *170*
de Duve, C., 87(1), 88(1), 90(32), 97(1), *167, 168*
Deen, W. M., 282(161), 283(161), *350*
Defendini, R., 6(41), 7(56), *77, 78*
DeForrest, J. M., 67(183b), *84*
Degani, H., 161(289), *177*
de Haen, C., 145(190), 148(190, 209, 210), *173, 174*
Dehaye, J. P., 156(260), 164(260), *176*
Dekker, E. E., 192(99), *239*
Del Boccio, G., 392(230, 232, 236), *415, 416*
Del Bocco, G., 157(268), *176*
Delwiche, C. C., 273(129), *348*
Deman, J., 313(244), 314(244, 245), 319(245), *353*
de Marco, C., 94(77–79), 95(79, 85–88), 96(77), 104(123), 106(123), 155(240, 241), *169–171, 175*
Dennis, E. A., 212(236), *244*
Dennis, M. J., 145(199), 151(199), *173*
Denton, R. M., 152(233), 157(249), *175*
de Oca, F. M., 199(139), *240*
DePierre, J. W., 159(280), *177*, 372(100, 102, 103, 105), 376(143), 377(103, 143), 396(105), 404(272), *410, 412, 417*
DePiro, R., 146(200), *173*
De Pout, J. J. H. H. M., 205(187, 189), *242*
De Schryver, A., 313(244), 314(244), *353*
Desiderio, D. M., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
DeSousa, D. M., (184), 68, *84*
Detwiler, T. C., (253), *176*
Deuel, T. F., 162(297), 163(297), *177*
Devereux, R., 324(272), *354*
Dezelic, G., 184(25), *236*
Diamond, L., 164(306), *178*
Dick, G. L., 383(186), *414*
Di Cola, D., 157(268), *176*
Dierich, A., 147(204), 162(204), *184*
Dierickx, P. J., 362(76), 389(76), *409*
Diesperger, H., 360(57), *408*
Digenis, G. A., 336(293–295), 337(294, 295), 338(295), 339(293–295), 340(293), *355*
Di Ilio, C., (268), *176*, 360(45), 392(230, 232, 236, 238), *408, 415, 416*
Diksic, M., 340(297, 298), *356*
Dill, I. K., 158(275), 161(275), *177*
Dimicoli, J. L., 184(36), *236*
Ding, G. J.-F., 363(77), 369(77), 394(77), 395(77), 400–403(77), 405(77), *409*
Dinwoodie, R., 255(42), 268(103), 289(42), 302(42), 303(219), 310(219), 313(240), 318(42, 103), 320(219), 323(219, 267), 329(240), *345, 347, 352–354*
DiSimplicio, P., 369(87), 370(87, 92), 371(87, 92), 404(87, 92), *409, 410*
Dixit, P. K., 145(184), *173*
Dixon, H. B. F., 112(131), 127(144), 151(131), *171, 172*
Dixon, M., 90(34), 92(52), 93(55), 94(75, 76), 95(75), 96(75), 107(34), 109(55), 121(75), *168, 169*
Doell, R. G., 308(226), *352*

Dole, V. P., 144(179, 180), *173*
Dombradi, V., 206(194), *242*
Donohue, A. M., 399(266, 269), 405(273), *417*
Dorer, F. E., 5–7(28), 8(61), 17(102), *76, 78, 80*
Dores, R. M., 150(218), *174*
Dose, K., 206(191), *242*
Dostal, L. A., 387(212), *415*
Douglas, A., 307(225), 308(225), 310(225), 335(225), *352*
Douzou, P., 204(171), 221(278, 279), 234(361), *241, 245, 249*
Dowben, R. M., 6(30, 33, 34), *76, 77*
Doyle, A. E., 7(47), *77*
Drevin, U., 227(333), *247*
Drumond, G. I., 162(292), *177*
Dubach, U. C., 90(28, 29), *168*
Duban, M. C., 225(302), *246*
Dubyak, G. R., 161(288), *177*
Duda, G. D., 316(248), *353*
Duley, J. A., 97(96), 122(96), 128(96), *170*
Duffel, M. W., 155(239), *175*
Duffy, T. E., 255(48), 259(72), 286(48, 72), 288(72, 181), 289(48), 290(48), 291(48, 72), 294(72), 295(72), 296(181), 297–301(72), 307(72), 310(48), 311(48), 314(48), 318(48), 319(48), 335(72), *345, 346, 350*
Duggan, M. E., 67(183b), *84*
Duggleby, R. C., 49(172), *83*
Dumont, J. E., 145(187), *173*
Dumville, G., 299(197), *351*
Duncan, B. K., 371(98), 376(98), *410*
Dunitz, J. D., 110(126), *171*
Dupourgue, D., 15(92), *79*
Dupré, S., 155(240, 241), *175*
Dutton, A., 190(74), *238*
Duval, Mme. Ch., 151(223), *174*
Duvoisin, R., 301(207), *351*

Earnhardt, E., 145(183), *173*
Earp, H. S., 163(302), *178*
Ebetino, F. H., 55(173a), *83*
Edalji, R., 211(224), *243*
Edsall, J. T., 115(132), *171*
Efimovsky, O., 115(134), *171*
Egbert, J. E., 325(177, 178), 326(177), 327(177, 178), 328(278), 333(277), 334(278), *355*
Egnon, E., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
Eguchi, G., 192(100), *239*
Eilat, D., 215(254), *244*
Einstein, A., 256(63), *345*
Eipper, B. A., 150(218), *174*
Eisenberg, H., 212(239), *244*
Ek, B., 163(303), *178*
Eker, P., 156(247), *175*
Elce, J. S., 376(139), *411*
Eldjarn, L., 145(197), 156(197), 157(248), *173, 175*
El-Dorry, H. A., 10(77, 78), 11(77, 80), 12(77, 78, 80, 86), 13–15(78), *79*
Eling, T. E., 378(166), *413*
Elisseeva, Y. E., 8(64), *78*
Elliott, B. M., 370(94), *410*
Ellis, P. D., 24(130), *81*
Elmaleh, D. R., 255(54), 320(255), *345, 354*
El-Refai, M. F., 156(260), 164(260), *176*
Emig, F. A., 383(184), *413*
Emson, P. C., 6(46), 7(46), *77*
Enderby, G., 385(207), *414*
Engasser, J. M., 220(276), 224(296, 301), *245, 246*
Enns, C. A., 184(34), 204(176), 205(176), 211(34, 177), *236, 242*
Enns, T., 224(298), *246*
Enomoto, K., 187(50), *237*
Enser, M., (255), *176*
Epp, O., 384(198), *414*
Epstein, C. J., 213(243, 244), 215(243), *244*
Erdös, E. G., 3(4–6), 5(15, 17–23, 25, 26, 29), 6(20, 22, 29, 30, 32–35, 41–43), 7(54, 56), 8(22, 25, 26, 66, 68), 12(68), 15(93), 16(96), 17(17, 18, 103), 26(5, 17, 20, 23), 54(42), *75–80*
Erecinska, M., 206(195), *242*
Eretskaya, E. V., 210(220), *243*
Erikin, H., 226(318), *247*
Eriksson, S., 361(59), 375(124), *408, 411*
Ernst, M. J., (250), *176*

Ernst, V., 158(273), *176*
Ernster, L., 372(102), *410*
Esclade, L., 211(231), *244*
Essenburg, A. D., 37(160, 162c), 42(164), *82*, *83*
Esterbauer, H., 370(96), 377(96), *410*
Estes, N. A., III, 309(232), 318(232), *353*
Evans, W. H., 159(282), *177*
Exton, J. H., 156(260), 164(260), *176*

Fadda, M. B., 95(86, 97), *169*
Fagioli, S., 90(27), *168*
Fahien, L. A., 299(198), *351*
Fahimi, H. D., 90(23), 97(23), *167*
Fain, J. N., 144(177), 145(177), 158(278), *173*, *177*
Falck, B., 376(144), *412*
Falcone, G., 376(145), *412*
Fanburg, B. L., 5(27), 8(62, 69, 70), 9(70), 12(27), *76*, *78*
Fang, V. S., 144(169–171), *173*
Farrokhzad, S., 340(297, 298), *355*
Fasold, H., 24(223), *243*
Faulder, C. G., 391–393(227), *415*
Faulkner, K., 4(11), *76*
Favilla, J. T., (262), *176*
Federici, G., 157(268), *176*, 360(45), 392(230, 232, 236, 238), *408*, *415*, *416*
Feindel, W., 340(297, 298), *356*
Feldheim, W., 112(128), *171*
Feldman, K., 199(129, 130), 202(129), 207(130), *240*
Feldman, R., (190), *242*
Fell, D. A., 199(137), *240*
Felts, J. M., 308(226), *352*
Fendler, J. H., 234(365), *249*
Ferber, F., 39(163), *83*
Fernandez, M., 199(139), 202(164), *240*, *241*
Fernley, R. T., 18(106), *80*
Ferragut, J. A., 184(27), 200(27), *236*
Ferramola, A. M., 199(141), *240*
Ferreira, S. H., 25(135, 137, 139–141), *81*
Ferri, L., 377(159), *412*
Ferrieri, R. A., 264(89), *347*
Fersht, A., 204(170), *241*
Fett, D., 282(158), *349*
Fields, A., 383(185), *414*
Fields, R., 112(131), 151(131), *171*
Fill, H., 255(44), 304(44), 318(44), *345*
Finato, N., 377(160), *412*
Finean, J. B., 161(287), *177*
Finn, R. D., 286(176), 291(176), 292(176), *350*
Finnie, M. D. A., 150(217), *174*
Firestone, M. K., 259(67), 272(124), 273(124), 274(67, 124), 275(67, 131–134, 136, 137), 276(124, 131, 134, 139), 277(137), 278(137), 288(67), *346*, *348*, *349*
Firestone, R. B., 259(67), 271(118), 272(121, 124), 273(124), 274(67, 124), 275(67, 131, 134, 136, 137), 276(121, 124, 131, 134), 277(137), 278(137), 287(180), 288(67, 180), *346*, *348–350*
Fischer, E. H., (253), *176*
Fischer, J., 222(288), *246*
Fisher, G. H., 96(89), *170*
Fisher, H. F., 321(258), *354*
Fitzpatrick, P. F., 90(16), 91(16), 104(122), 106(122), 107(122), 111(122), 112(122), *167*, *171*
Fjellstedt, T. A., 371(98), 376(98), *410*
Flier, J. S., 146(201), 158(201), *174*
Flohé, L., 358(30), *407*
Fonda, M. L., 92(43, 47, 53), *168*
Fontana, A., 200(149), *240*
Foppoli, C., 104(123), 106(123), *171*
Forneau, J. C., 115(134), *171*
Forse, G. R., 254(35), *344*
Foster, D. O., 316(247), *353*
Foster, G. L., 253(23), *344*
Foster, J. S., 268(102), *347*
Foubert, C., 393(244), *416*
Foureman, G. L., 360(52), 386(209), 387(212), *408*, *414*, *415*
Fowler, J. F., 253(30), 262(30), 264(30), *344*
Fowler, J. S., 255(59), *345*
Foye, W. O., 144(171), *173*
Franklin, J. E., 153(236), 159(236), *175*
Frederick, E. W., (231), *175*

Freed, B. R., 255(62), 289–291(186), 293(186), 303(186), 310(186), 315(186, 246), 316(186), 317(186, 249), 318(249), 319(186), 320(62), 321(62), 323(62, 268), 328(62), 332(186, 268), 333(268), 334(290), 335(268), 336(294, 295), 337(268, 294, 295), 338(294, 295), 339(294, 295), *345*, *351*, *353–355*
Freedman, R. B., (115), *239*
Freifelder, D., 186(45), 189(45), *237*
Frerichs, H., 145(195), 156(195), *173*
Frey, A. B., 393–396(246), 398(246), *416*
Frézal, J., 393(244), *416*
Friboulet, A., 223(292), *246*
Friedberg, T., 361(97), 362(75), 370(97), 377(97), 393–396(246), 398(246), *409*, *410*, *416*
Frieden, C., 321(259), *354*, 383(191), *414*
Friedman, M. E., 226(318, 320), *247*
Friedrick, P., 192(109), 206(194), *239*, *242*
Frisell, W. R., 92(41, 49), 144(174), *168*, *173*
Froesch, E. R., 162(296), *177*
Fruton, J. S., 261
Fry, D. W., 97(102), 98(102), 100(102), *170*
Frydman, M. L., 316(247), *353*
Fujiyoshi, Y., 207(205), *243*
Fukami, J., (55), 376(135), *408*, *411*
Fukuda, N., 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Fukuhara, A., 93(61), 138(61), *169*
Fukui, S., 199(136), 200(155), *240*, *241*
Fukushi, K., 287(178), *350*
Fung, C. H., 130(154), *172*

Gabel, D., 181(11), 183(22), 185(22), 216(22, 260–262), *235*, *236*, *245*
Gaertner, F. H., 225(304), *246*
Gaffield, W., 184(28), 227(28), *236*
Gafford, J. T., 8(68), 12(68), 15(93), *78*, *79*
Gaignault, J. C., 115(134), *171*
Galardy, R., 67(181, 182), *84*
Galdes, A., 22(117, 123, 124), 24(123), *80*, *81*
Galliano, M., 90(17), 94(17), *167*
Galonsky, A., 261(78), 262(81), 264(78, 81, 88), 265(78, 88, 94, 95), 266(94, 95), 267(95), 287(95), 288(95), *346*, *347*
Ganten, D., 6(39), 7(48), *77*
Ganther, H., 92(42), *168*
Garber, E., 259(66), 270(66), 276(66), 277(66), 278(144, 145), 279(145, 147, 148), 286(66), 287(66), *346*, *349*
Garbers, D. L., 161(291), *177*
Gartner, L. M., 89(9), *167*
Gatley, S. J., 268(109), 279(109), 280(154), 284(163), *347*, *349*, *350*
Gatmaitan, Z., 373(113), 385(206), *410*, *414*
Gaunt, G. L., 90(32), *168*
Gautheron, D. C., 211(229), *243*
Gavras, H., 39(163), *83*
Gecse, A., 5(26), 8(26), *76*
Gedney, C. D., 6(30, 33, 34), *76*, *77*
Gee, J. B. L., (37a), *77*
Gee, R., 97(101), *170*
Geifer, K. R., 280(155), 281(255), *349*
Gelbard, A. S., 255(48, 55, 61, 62), 259(72), 270(114), 286(48, 72, 114, 173, 174), 288(72, 181), 289(48, 186), 290(48, 186), 291(48, 72, 186), 293(186), 294(72), 295(72), 296(181), 297(72, 196), 298–301(72), 303(186, 220, 221), 307(72), 310(48, 174, 186, 220), 311(48), 313(239, 243), 314(48), 315(186), 316(186), 317(186), 318(48), 319(48, 173, 174, 186, 220, 251), 320(62, 173, 174, 251, 252, 256), 321(62, 261), 323(62, 174, 220, 251, 256, 265, 266, 268), 324(173, 251, 272), 325(174, 220, 273–275), 328(251, 273–275, 279), 329(220, 239, 243, 273–275, 281–283), 330(283–287), 331(252, 287, 289), 332(186, 252, 268), 333(268), 334(290), 335(72, 268), 337(268), 340(300), 341(300), *345*, *346*, *348*, *350–356*
Gelboin, H. V., 377(151), *412*
Genkin, M. V., 185(40–42), 219(40–42), *237*

Geoghegan, K. F., 22(124, 125), 23(125), *81*
Gerasimov, A. M., 97(104), *170*
Gerig, J. T., 185(29), *236*
Gersberg, R., 268(105), 274(105, 130), 276(130), *347, 348*
Gerszi, K. E., 156(246), *175*
Gestrelius, S., 226(327, 328), 227(328, 331), *247*
Gey, K. F., 144(167), 162(167), *172*
Ghisla, S., 90(18), *167*
Gholson, R. K., 94(70, 81), 95(81), 117(81), *169*
Ghoorah, J., 338(296), *356*
Gibbs, W. D., 255(52), *345*
Gibson, Q. H., 90(14), 91(14), 107(14), 108(14), *167*
Gidari, A. S., 360(46), *408*
Gilbert, H. F., 101(113), *170*
Gilbert, W., 396(259, 262), *416, 417*
Gillham, B., 377(153), *412*
Giotta, G. J., 189(106), *239*
Gips, C. H., 311(236, 237), 312(236, 237), *353*
Glaid, A. J., 130(153), 151(153), *172*
Glatt, H. R., 361(97), 370(97), 377(97), *410*
Glauman, H., 391(233), 392(233), *415*
Gledhill, R. F., 259(72), 286(72), 288(72), 291(72), 294(72), 295(72), 297–301(72), 307(72), 335(72), *346*
Glembotski, C. C., 150(218), *174*
Gloria, I., 255(42), 268(103), 286(103), 289(42), 302(42), 303(219), 310(219), 313(240), 318(42, 103), 320(219), 323(219, 267), 329(240), *345, 347, 352–354*
Glotov, B. O., 181(10), 219(10), *235*
Gō, M., 396(264), *417*
Godinot, C., 211(229), *243*
Goekermann, J. A., 93(58), 96(58), *169*
Goethals, P., 313(244), 314(244, 245), 319(245), *353*
Gogin, M., 161(289), *177*
Goingo, E. M., 211(235), *244*
Goldenberg, H., 90(21), 97(21, 105), *167, 170*
Goldfischer, S., 89(9), *167*
Goldmacher, V. S., 181(10, 13), 217(13), 219(10, 269), 229(337), 230(337), 233(350), *235, 236, 245, 247, 248*
Goldman, C. R., 268(105), 274(105), *347*
Goldman, P., 282(159), 283(159), *349*
Goldman, R., 180(1), 181(1), 219(1, 272), 222(272), 226(326), *235, 245, 247*
Goldstein, D. B., 90(30), *168*
Goldstein, E., 285(165), (166), *350*
Goldstein, L., 180(1, 5), 181(1), 219(1), 220(273, 274), *235, 245*
Golman, R., 222(289), *246*
Golovina, T. O., 199(133), 201(133), *240*
Gomez, H. J., 39(163), *83*
Gomez, J. E., 186(49), 217(49), *237*
Gong, Z.-Z., 360(49), *408*
Goodman, D. B. P., 148(214), *174*
Gordon, C. N., 234(356), *248*
Gospodarowicz, D., 162(293), *177*
Gottschalk, A., 255(42), 289(42), 302(42), 318(42), *345*
Gracy, R. W., 199(138), 202(138), 203(138), *240*
Graham, M., 324(272), 325(274), 328(274), 329(274), *354*
Grahnén, A., 373(112), *410*
Grandi, C., 200(149), *240*
Gratecos, D., (253), *176*
Gratzer, W., 190(76), 200(157), 201(157), *238, 241*
Grazi, E., 199(131), *240*
Graziani, M. T., 155(240), *175*
Green, D. E., 91(35), 94(68), 97(91, 92), 98(91), *168–170*
Green, L. C., 282(159, 160), 283(159, 160), *349, 350*
Green, N. M., 190(60), 192(60), 197(125), *237, 240*
Greene, L. F., 25(140, 141), *81*
Greene, L. J., 25(139), *81*
Greene, M. W., 270(116), *348*
Greene, R., 264(84), *346*
Greenlee, W. J., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76, 165), 43(76), 45(165), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), 67(183), *78, 83, 84*
Greenwood, C., 184(32, 33), *236*

Gregersen, M. I., 253(19), *344*
Gregolin, C., 377(159, 160), *412*
Gregor, M. E., 280(155), 281(155), *349*
Grieves, J., 7(57), *78*
Griffin, M. M., 222(287), *246*
Griffith, O. W., 157(264), 159(284), *176, 177*
Grindley, H. S., 282(157), *349*
Gronemeyer, S. A., 255(54), *345*
Gross, D. M., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *79*
Gross, M.-S., 393(244), *416*
Grover, P. L., 358(13, 14), 361(97), 370(97), 376(147), 377(97), 386(13), 395(14), *406, 410, 412*
Gruenfeld, N., 55(173a), *83*
Grunfeld, C., 146(201), 158(201), *174*
Grunz, M., 25(134), *81*
Guddewar, M. B., 360(41), *407*
Gude, C., 55(173a), *83*
Guenther, T. M., 362(75), *409*
Guillchon, D., 211(226, 231), *243*
Gunshore, S., 122(138), 123(138, 140), 124(138), 126(138), 166, *171*
Gurevich, S. M., 97(104), *170*
Gürne, D., 199(140), *240*
Guthenberg, C., 358(8, 28, 29), 360(29, 37, 56), 361(37), 362(37), 363(65, 67), 365(81), 366(82), 367(85), 368(67, 85, 86), 369(88, 89), 370(37, 88, 89), 371(88, 89, 99), 372(85, 99, 100, 105), 373(67, 99, 108–110), 374(119), 375(37, 123, 124), 376(143), 377(65, 85, 143), 378(37, 169), 383(37, 195), 384(37, 85, 201), 385(37, 201), 387(212), 389(88, 89, 108), 390(29, 119), 391(85, 233, 239), 392(8, 229, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242), 396(105), 399(119), 404(272), *406–417*
Guyton, A. C., 328(280), *355*

Habig, W. H., 358(21, 27), 360(35, 36), 361(36, 60–62), 362(62), 363(35, 66), 368(21), 369(35), 371(60), 372(35), 373(66, 106), 375(21, 35), 377(151), 378(164, 173), 379(173), 381(173), 382(173), 383(35, 60, 193, 195), 385(205), 386(60, 193), 391(35), 392(66), 393(35, 60), 404(21), *407–410, 412–414*
Hachey, C., 389(217), *415*
Hack, S., 286(172), 306(172), 307(172), *350*
Haga, H., 94(66), *169*
Hajdu, J., 191(79, 82), 192(109), 206(194), *238, 239, 242*
Hale, G., 127(144), *172*
Hales, B. F., 375(125), 389(125, 217, 218), 390(125, 218), 399(265, 266, 269), *411, 415, 417*
Hales, C., 264(85, 87), *346, 347*
Hall, A., 151(230), *175*
Hall, E. R., 6(32), *77*
Hama, T., 191(83), 192(95), *238, 239*
Hambly, F. J., 341(304), *356*
Hamilton, G. A., 94(84), 99(108, 109), 102(108), 103(108, 119), 104(108, 120), 105(108, 120, 121), 106(108, 119–121), 107(108, 119, 120), 109(108, 120), 110(108, 119, 120), 112(108), 114(84), 115(84), 119(84), 122(109, 135–138), 123(138, 140), 124(109, 138), 126(138), 128(137), 130(109), 133(108, 109), 134(159), 135(121, 159), 136(121), 137(119), 138(119, 137), 139(137), 141–144(119), 147(119), 149(120), 150(84, 120), 151(137), 152(232), 162(119), *169–172, 175*
Hammar, C. H., 321(257), *354*
Hammarström, S., 377(163), 378(168, 169), *412, 413*
Hammes, G. G., 189(104), 190(68), 212(68), 216(257), 234(355), *238, 239, 245, 248*
Hammond, B. J., 301(203), *351*
Handler, P., 316(248), *353*
Hangauer, D. G., 69, 71–73(159), *82*
Hangauer, D. G., Jr., 34(159a), *82*
Hansen, H., 303–307(223), 325(223, 277), 326(277), 327(277), 333(277), *252, 255*
Hanson, R. L., 144(173), *173*
Hantgan, R. R., 216(257), *245*
Hara, M., 373(114), 385(114), *410*
Hara, T., 270(114), 286(114), *348*

Häring, H. U., 147(202), 159(202), 163(202), *174*
Harmone, J. T., 146(201), 158(201), *174*
Harper, P. V., 255(41, 42, 44, 53), 268(103), 286(103), 289(41, 42), 302(42), 303(219), 304(44), 310(41, 219), 313(240), 318(41, 42, 44, 103), 320(219, 254), 323(219, 267), 324(269), 329(240), 341(303), *344*, *345*, *347*, *352–354*, *356*
Harper, T., 378(170), *413*
Harrington, K. T., 190(62), *237*
Harris, E., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76, 176), 61(76, 177), 63(76), 67(183), *78*, *83*, *84*
Harris, J., 376(139), *411*
Harris, R. B., 8(67), 9(75), 18(67, 109, 110), *78*, *80*
Harris, R. L., 297(194), *351*
Harrison, H. H., 200(154), 202(154), *241*
Harrison, L. C., 146(201), 158(201), *174*
Hartl, F. U., 93(59), *169*
Hartley, J. L., 8(63, 71), 9(71), 12(63, 84), 13(84), *78*, *79*
Hartman, F. C., 186(47), *237*
Hartree, E. F., 125(141), *172*
Hartshorne, D. J., 207(200), *243*
Hartsuck, J. A., 14(88), 21(114), *79*, *80*
Haschemeyer, P. H., 190(59), *237*
Hassid, W. Z., 252(3), 253(22), 262(22), 280(3), *343*, *344*
Hastings, A. B., 252(5), 253(10, 13, 14), 280(5), *343*
Hatton, R., 4(11), *76*
Hauschildt, S., 112(128), 151(230), *171*, *175*
Havekes, L., 204(172), *241*
Hayakawa, T., 376(148), *412*
Hayashi, H., 93(60, 63), *169*
Hayes, J. D., 362(70), 369(70), 395(70, 252–254), *409*, *416*
Hayes, J. M., 259(69), *346*
Hayes, R. L., 255(52), *345*
Hazenberg, H. J. A., 311(236, 237), 312(236, 237), *353*
Heacock, A. M., 142(164), *172*
Healey, W. J., 104–107(120), 109(120), 110(120), 149(120), 150(120), 166, *171*
Hecker, E., 376(137), *411*
Heidelberger, C., 360(39), *407*
Heidepriem, P. M., 226(320), *247*
Heider, I., 196(121), *239*
Heidrich, J. E., 383(189), *414*
Heiffer, M. H., 145(196), 156(196), *173*
Heikes, J. E., 67(183a), *84*
Heilmann, H.-D., 193(114), *239*
Heldin, C. H., 163(303), *178*
Hellerman, L., 91(36), 92(36, 38, 41, 48–51), 144(174), *168*, *173*
Helmer, J., 264(92), *347*
Helmreich, E., 199(129, 130), 202(129), 207(130), *240*
Helus, F., 324(270, 271), 331(288), 333(270), *254*, *255*
Henderson, M. C., 252(2), 280(2), *343*
Henning, R., 37(162g), *83*
Henze, E., 255(43, 45), 288(183), 320(183), 321(262), 325(277, 278), 326(277), 327(277, 278), 328(278), 333(277), 334(278), *345*, *351*, *354*, *355*
Hernandez, J. R., 387(212), *415*
Hernandez, O., 376(150), 386(209), *412*, *414*
Herriott, J. R., 14(90), *79*
Hersh, L. B., 15(93), *79*
Hershey, J. W. B., 189(56), *237*
Hervagault, J. F., 223(292, 293), 225(302), 227(329, 330), *246*, *247*
Herzfeld, A., 309(232), 318(232), *353*
Herzog, V., 90(23), 97(23), *167*
Hess, B., 192(95), *239*
Heumann, W., 206(198), *242*
Hewer, A., 376(147), *412*
Heymann, E., 192(98), *239*
Hichwa, R. D., 284(163, 164), *350*
Hignite, C. E., 94(65), *169*
Hill, C. J., 144(172), *173*
Hill, M., 190(70, 77), *238*
Hill, R. J., 211(222), *243*
Hilton, A., 101(117), 111(117), *171*
Hilvert, D., 22(121), *80*
Hines, H. H., 285(166), *350*

Hinman, L. M., 6(37a), *77*
Hirrell, P. H., 391(224), 392(224), *415*
Hirschfield, J., 62, 65
Hirschmann, R., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *79*, 97(103), 98(103), 140(103), *170*
Hirway, S. C., 222(285), *246*
Hisland, P., 224(296), *246*
Hitchcock, S. E., 191(88), 207(202), *238*, *243*
Hiwada, K., 8(72, 73), *78*
Hnatowich, D. J., 313(243), 320(255), *353*, *354*
Ho, C.-Y., 377(161), *412*
Hockaday, T. D. R., (231), *175*
Hoffer, P. B., 255(41, 42), 289(41, 42), 302(42), 310(41), 318(41, 42), *344*, *345*
Hoffman, E. J., 255(46, 49, 50), 286(49), 289(49, 185), 290(49, 185), 291(49), 292(46, 49), 293(46, 49), 294(49), 295(46, 49), 301(49), 303(222), 304(49, 222), 305–307(222), 325(222), *345*, *351*, *352*
Hoffsommer, R. D., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *78*
Hofmann, E., 190(69), *238*
Hoghinson, A., 129–131(151), 148(151), 150(151), *172*
Hollenberg, C. H., 145(194), 156(194), *173*
Hollocher, T. C., 259(66), 270(66), 276(66), 277(66, 142), 278(142, 144, 145), 279(145, 147–149), 286(66), 288(182), 289(66, 182), *343*, *346*, *349*, *351*
Holmes, M. A., 71(188), *84*
Holmes, R., 87(3), 88(3), 90(3), 97(3, 96), 122(96), 128(96), *167*, *170*
Holmgren, A., 358(33), *407*
Holmlund, C. E., 158(275), 161(275), *177*
Holmquist, B., 10(79), 16(97, 98), 17(101, 107), 18(104, 107, 108), 19(97), 22(124, 125), 23(125, 127), 24(131), 46(98), 52(98), 67(131), *79–81*
Holtzman, E., 90(33), *168*
Holzner, M., 193(114), *239*
Honzatko, R. B., 21(115), *80*
Hoop, B., 264(84), 301(216), 302(216), 313(242), 318(216), *346*, *352*, *353*
Hoop, B., Jr., 264(86), *346*
Hopkinson, D. A., 94(71), 96(71), *169*, 391(224, 227), 392(224, 227), 393(227), *415*
Horecker, B. L., 157(255, 256), *176*
Horie, J., 376(140), *411*
Horton, H. R., 212(238), 213(245), 214(246, 251), 215(245, 246, 252), *244*
Horvath, C., 220(276), 224(301), *245*, *246*
Hou, C., 189(101–103), *239*
Houx, N. W. H., 360(53), *408*
Hruban, Z., 87(2), 88(2), 90(2), 93(2), 94(2), 96(2), 97(2), *167*
Hsieh, B., 97(101), *170*
Hsu, K. C., 6(31), *77*
Hsu, R. Y., 130(154), 151(219), *172*, *174*
Huang, J. S., 162(297), 163(297), *177*
Huang, S.-C., 255(45, 49, 50, 56), 286(49), 289–295(49), 301(49), 303(222, 223), 304(49, 222, 223), 305(222, 223), 306(222–224), 307(222–224), 325(222, 223), *345*, *352*
Huang, S. S., 162(297), 163(297), *177*
Huang, W., 192(107), 206(186, 192, 193), *239*, *242*
Hübner, K. F., 255(52), *345*
Hübscher, W., 377(156), *412*
Hucho, F., 190(67, 71, 73), 192(108), 193(71), *238*, *239*
Huebner, C. F., 55(173a), *83*
Huffker, R. C., 271(117), *348*
Hughes, J. M. B., 262(82), *346*
Hughes, M. N., 276(141), *349*
Hughes, W. A., 157(249), *175*
Hugli, T. E., 378(171), *413*
Hultin, H. O., 221(284), 222(285), 226(309), 227(309), *246*
Hultin, I., 206(198), *242*
Humbel, R. E., 162(296), *177*
Hume, R., 391–393(227), *415*
Hunter, F. E., Jr., 360(44), *408*
Hunter, T., 163(300), *177*

Hunter, W. W., Jr., 285(169), 302(169), *350*
Hupka, S., 145(187), *173*
Hurd, S., 157(253), *176*
Hutchinson, J. S., 7(47), *77*
Hutson, D. H., 376(128–132), *411*
Hüttinger, M., 90(21), 97(21, 105), *167*, *170*
Huvos, A. G., 329(283), 330(283), *355*
Huxtable, R., 112(129), *171*

Iborra, J. L., 184(27), 200(27), 210(221), *236*, *243*
Idelson, A., 259(71), *346*
Ido, T., 287(177), *350*
Igic, R., 5(17, 18, 25), 6(43), 8(25), 17(17, 18, 103), 26(17), *76*, *77*, *80*
Iinuma, T., 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Ikeda, S., 194(116), 199(136), 208(209), *239*, *240*, *243*
Ikeda, T., 192(95), *239*
Ikeler, T. J., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 58(174), 59(76), 61(76), 62(178), 63(76), *78*, *83*
Ikezawa, H., 161(286), *177*
Illiano, G., 158(277), *177*
Imahori, K., 191(90), *238*
Imai, K., 279(152), *349*
Imaizumi, K., 279(152), *349*
Inada, J., 226(325), 227(334), *247*
Inokuchi, J.-I., 16(94), *79*
Inoue, M., 373(114), 385(114), *410*
Iqbal, K., 309(230), *353*
Irmisch, R., 37(162d), *82*
Irving, C. S., 260(73, 74), *346*
Irwin, C., 360(44), *408*
Ishikawa, T., 390(221), *415*
Ishimori, Y., 230(340), 233(352), *248*
Issarescu, S., 163(304), *178*
Istfan, N., 282(160), 283(160), *350*
Isumrudov, V. A., 221(281), *245*
Itakashi, M., 94(66), *169*
Ito, H., 360(48), *408*
Itzhaki, S., 222(287), *246*
Iverson, L. L., 6(45), *77*
Iwahashi, M., 162(298), *177*
Iwakura, M., 192(100), *239*
Iwata, K., 10(77), 11(77, 80), 12(77, 80), *79*
Iwata, R., 264(90), 287(177), *347*, *350*

Jacobson, H. R., 138(160), *172*
Jacquier, R., 115(134), *171*
Jaeger, V., 375(125), 389(125), 390(125), *411*
Jaenicke, L., 125(142), *172*
Jaenicke, R., 193(113), 196(121), *239*
Jaffe, M., 358(4), *406*
Jagus, R., 158(274), *176*
Jain, R., 389(218), 390(218), *415*
Jakobson, I., 360–362(37), 370(37), 375(37), 378(37), 379(174–176), 382(174, 176), 383(37, 175), 384(37, 176, 201), 385(37, 174, 176, 201), *407*, *413*, *414*
Jakoby, W. B., 358(10, 18, 21, 31), 360(35, 36), 361(36, 60–62, 64), 362(62, 64), 363(35, 64, 66), 368(21), 369(35), 371(60, 98), 372(35), 373(66, 106), 375(21, 35), 376(98), 377(151), 378(164, 173), 379(173), 381(173), 382(173), 383(35, 60, 193, 195), 385(204, 205), 386(60, 193), 388(214), 390(220), 391(35), 392(66), 393(10, 35, 60, 62, 64), 404(21), *406–410*, *412–415*
Jakschik, B. A., 378(170, 172), *413*
Jakubke, H.-D., 222(288), *246*
Janda, M., 190(73), *238*
Janolino, V. C., 214(251), *244*
Jansen, E. F., 184(28), 227(28), *236*
Jansonius, J. N., 15(92), *79*
Jansson, B., 358(5), *406*
Jarabak, J., 190(61), *237*
Jaroszevicz, L., 94(74), 95(74), *169*
Jasch, L. G., 148(215), *174*
Jaworski, E. G., 360(58), 405(58), *408*
Jedrzejak, J., 199(143), *243*
Jelene, P. C., (181), *242*
Jellinck, P. H., 376(136), *411*
Jencks, W. P., 101(110, 111, 113), 103(111), 123(111), 131(158), *170*, *172*, 261(76), *346*
Jenkins, H. J., 144(171), *173*

Jennings, E., 338(296), *356*
Jensson, H., 358(8, 28, 29), 360(29), 361(63), 362(63), 365(81), 366(82, 83), 369(63, 83, 87), 370(63, 83, 87, 92), 371(63, 83, 87, 92), 373(107), 375(63, 123, 126), 378(168), 385(63), 386(63, 83), 388(213), 390(29), 392(8, 28), 393(63), 404(87, 92), *406–411*, *413*, *415*
Jerina, D. M., 358(15), 376(15, 148, 149), *406*, *412*
Job, D., 220(277), *245*
Johansen, S., 217(264), *245*
Johanson, R. A., 151(229), *175*
Johnson, A. B., 89(9), *167*
Johnson, A. R., 6(42), 7(54), 16(96), 54(42), *77–79*
Johnson, L., 186(44), *237*, 360(42), *408*
Johnston, G. A. R., 94(73), 95(73), *169*
Joliot, F., 252(1), 280(1), 285(1), *343*
Joly, G., 227(329, 330), *247*
Joncourt, M., 224(295), *246*
Jones, C. T., 148(212), *174*
Jones, K. H., 39(163), *83*
Jones, R. G., 148(214), *174*
Jones, S. C., 264(86), *346*
Jones, T., 262(82), 313(242), *346*, *353*
Jörnvall, H., 364(80), 394(80), 395(80), 396(258), *409*, *416*
Joseph, J., 7(57), *78*
Josephs, R., 212(239), *244*
Joshua, H., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 58(174), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *78*, *83*
Julian, T., 301(203), *351*
Julliard, J. H., 211(229), *243*
Just, W. W., 93(59), *169*
Jutila, J. W. 93(56), *168*

Kabanov, V. A., 221(281), *245*
Kaempfer, C. E., 4(7), *75*
Kahn, C. R., 146(201), 147(202), 158(201), 159(283), 163(202, 283), *174*, *177*
Kahn, F. R., (14a), *76*
Kahn, J. R., 4(12, 13), 8(61), 17(102), 24(12), *76*, *78*, *80*
Kaiser, E. T., 22(118, 119), *80*
Kaliner, M. A., 378(171), *413*
Kalinyak, J. E., 166, 399(267), 400(267), 402(267), 405(267), *417*
Kallen, R. G., 101(114–116), 107(114), 109(114), *171*
Kamen, M. D., 252(3, 6–8), 253(11, 16, 17, 20–22), 262(22), 280(3, 6, 7), *343*, *344*
Kamin, H., 92(39), *168*
Kamisaka, K., 360(35), 363(35), 369(35), 372(35), 375(35), 383(35), 385(206), 391(35), 393(35), *407*, *414*
Kamphius, J. A. A., 270(115), 286(115), *348*
Kanchuger, M. S., 101(118), 123(118, 139), *171*
Kanamori, K., 260(75), *346*
Kanarek, L., 227(336), 228(336), *247*
Kaplan, H. R., 37(160, 162b, 162c), 42(164), *82*, *83*
Kaplan, J. G., 190(64), *237*
Kaplowitz, N., 358(22), 360(51), 383(194), 389(219), *407*, *408*, *414*, *415*
Kapoor, M., 190(65), 212(65), *237*
Karakawa, W. W., 400(271), 402(271), *417*
Karakousis, C., 338(296), *356*
Karanewsky, D. S., 67(183a), *84*
Karlish, S. J. D., 161(289), *177*
Karlsson, F. A., 146(201), 147(202), 158(201), 163(202), *174*
Karnovsky, M. L., 159(280), *177*
Karube, I., 230(340), 232(343–345, 347, 348), 233(347, 348, 352), *248*
Kasche, V., 181(11), 216(261), *235*, *245*
Kaseman, D. S., 323(266), 340(300), 341(300), *354*, *356*
Kasida, Y., 287(178), *350*
Kaspar, H. F., 272(121, 124), 273(124, 127), 274(124, 127), 275(127), 276(121, 124, 127), *348*
Kastner, B., 35(161), 37(161), *82*
Kasuga, M., 146(201), 147(202), 158(201), 159(283), 163(202, 283), *174*, *177*

Katchalski, E., 180(1), 181(1), 183(22), 185(22), 216(22), 219(1, 272), 220(274), 222(272, 284), 226(326), *235, 245–247*
Katchalski-Katzir, E., 180(5), 220(275), *235, 245*
Kato, J., 6(32), 26(146–150), *77, 82*
Kato, K., 191(85), *238*
Kaufman-Buehler, I., 7(48), *77*
Kawashima, S., 128(145), *172*
Kazemi, H., 264(84, 85, 87), 301(216), 302(216), 318(216), *346, 347, 352*
Keay, L., 97(98), 98(98), 140(98), *170*
Kedem, O., 222(289), *246*
Keen, J. H., 361(62), 362(62), 383(193), 385(204), 386(193), *408, 414*
Keen, R. E., 307(225), 308(225), 310(225), 335(225), *352*
Keh, E., 234(361), *249*
Keilin, D., 125(141), *172*
Kellershohn, C., 255(51), *345*
Kemp, A., 193(112), *239*
Kenney, W. C., 396(257), *416*
Kenworthy, P., 94–96(75), 121(75), *169*
Kernevez, J. P., 223(291, 292, 294), 225(302), 227(330), *246, 247*
Kester, W. R., 15(91), 68(185), 71(185), *79, 84*
Keston, A. S., 253(25, 26), *344*
Ketley, J. N., 360(35), 361(62), 362(62), 363(35), 369(35), 372(35), 375(35), 377(151), 378(164), 383(35), 385(205), 390(220), 391(35), 393(35), *407, 408, 412–415*
Ketterer, B., 358(24–26), 361(64), 362(64, 69, 72), 363(64, 72), 369(25, 69), 370(94), 375(24), 376(141), 377(26, 141, 152, 157), 385(72, 202, 207), 389(216), 393(64, 245), 394(248), 395(72, 245, 248), 396(72), 398–400(248), 402(248), *407–410, 412, 414–416*
Keung, W. M., 20(113), *80*
Khmelnitsky, Yu. L., 235(369, 371), *249*
Kiese, M., 279(150), *349*
Kim, C.-H., 279(149), 288(182), 289(182), *349, 351*
Kim, K. H., (250), *176*
Kimmel, M. T., 14(89), *79*
Kimura, K., 191(83), 192(95), *238, 239*
Kindl, H., 87(6), 88(6), 97(6), *167*
King, G. L., 146(201), 158(201), *174*
Kirchner, P. T., 255(53), *345*
Kirk, P. R., 90(22), *167*
Kirsch, R. E., 362(73), 369(73), 370(73), 390(73), 392(228), 399(73), *409, 415*
Kistiakowsky, G. B., 253(12), *343*
Kitahara, A., 396(255, 256), *416*
Kitley, G. A., 391(224), 392(224), *415*
Kleeman, S., 20(113), *80*
Klein, D. C., 157(262, 263, 266), *176*
Klein, J. R., 92(39, 40), *168*
Kleinzeller, A., 151(222), 161(288), *174, 177*
Klemes, J., 208(207, 208), 209(211), *243*
Klemperer, F. W., 253(13), *343*
Kleppe, K., 90(34), 92(52), 93(55), 107(34), 109(55), *168*
Klibanov, A. M., 181(10, 13), 182(17), 184(31), 209(215), 216(215), 217(13, 267), 218(267), 219(10, 17, 215, 267, 269), 222(17), 229(337–339), 230(337–339), 232(342), 233(350), *235, 236, 243, 245, 247, 248*
Klickstein, L. B., 4(7), *75*
Klinov, S. V., 222(286), *246*
Klotz, J. M., (182), *242*
Klychko, N. L., 234(357, 358, 362, 366), 235(367, 369), *248, 249*
Klyosov, A. A., 180(6), *235*
Knapp, W. H., 324(270, 271), 331(288), 333(270), *354, 355*
Knowles, J. R., 194(119), *239*
Knox, W. E., 94(68), *169*, 318(250), *353*
Koch, J., 125(142), *172*
Koch, S., 222(288), *246*
Kochetov, G. A., 199(142), 202(163), *240, 241*
Kochman, M., 199(143), *240*
Koch-Schmidt, A.-C., 185(39), 208(210), 226(311), *236, 243, 247*
Kocy, O., 25(142–144), 26(143, 144, 151), 27(143, 151), *81, 82*
Koen, H., 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Koenig, C., 93(62), *169*
Kohl, D. H., 259(68), *346*

Kohl, H. H., 226(320), *247*
Kohlhaw, G., 190(57), 212(57), *237*
Kokko, J. P., 138(160), *172*
Kokubu, T., 8(72, 73), *78*
Kondrashova, M. N., 148(211), *174*
Konieczny, L., 190(60), 192(60), *237*
Konigsberg, V., 211(227), *243*
Konigsberg, W. H., 205(180), 211(232), *242*, *244*
Kontoyiannidou-Ostrem, V., 67(181), *84*
Kontz, J. W., 162(298), *177*
Kopperschlager, G., 190(69), *238*
Koroleva, L. A., 97(104), *170*
Kortylewicz, Z. P., 67(181), *84*
Kosaka, H., 279(152), *349*
Koskelo, K., 391(223), 392(233, 231, 234), *415*
Kosower, E. M., 158(272), *176*
Kosower, N. S., 158(272), *176*
Kowell, A. P., 255(47), *345*
Kozlov, L. V., 183(21), 215(252), *236*, *244*
Krakow, J. S., 205(185), *242*
Kramer, R., 87(4), 88(4), 90(4, 21), 94(4, 21, 105), *167*, *170*
Krebs, E. G., 158(270, 271), *176*
Krebs, H. A., 89(10), 90(10), 92(10), *167*
Kredich, N. M., (265), *176*
Krehle, W. A., 155(242), *175*
Kreibich, G., 393–396(246), 398(246), *416*
Kretsinger, R. H., 131(156), *172*
Krishnaswamy, P. R. 299(197), *351*
Krivak, B. M., 385(203), *414*
Krivokapich, J., 306(224), 307(224, 225), 308(225), 310(225), 335(225), *352*
Krizek, H., 255(41, 42), 268(103), 286(103), 289(41, 42), 302(42), 303(219), 310(41, 219), 318(41, 42, 103), 320(219), 323(219), 341(303), *344*, *345*, *347*, *352*, *356*
Krohn, K. A., 255(57), 262(57), 264(91), 268(91, 105, 106), 274(105), 280(155), 281(155), *345*, *347*, *349*
Kruizinga, K., 311(237), 312(237), *353*
Krylov, O. V., 185(40, 41, 42), 219(40, 41, 42), *237*
Kubasik, N. P., 151(219), *174*
Kübler, W., 324(270, 271), 333(270), *354*
Kubo, M., 232(347), 233(347), *248*
Kudinov, S. A., 210(220), *243*
Kuhl, D. E., 255(47, 49, 50), 286(49), 287(179), 288(183), 289(49), 290(49), 291(47, 49), 292–295(49), 301(49), 303(222, 223), 304(49, 222, 223), 305–307(222, 223), 320(183), 325(222, 223), *345*, *350–352*
Kuirisu, A., 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Kulprathipanja, S., 320(255), *354*
Kunn, E., 97(97), *170*
Kuntarian, N., 226(316), *247*
Kuo, C. G., 378(172), *413*
Kuo, J. F., 158(275), 161(275), *177*
Kuo, T. Y. T., 286(174), 289–291(174), 303(174), 310(174), 319(174), 320(174), 323(174), 325(174), *350*
Kupchik, H. Z., 318(250), *353*
Kurganov, B. I., 187(51), 210(51), 212(51), 222(286), *237*, *246*
Kurz, K. D., 6(38), *77*
Kusonoki, T., 128(147, 148), 143(147), *172*
Kuss, E., 376(138), *411*
Kuwagata, M., 128(147), 143(147), *172*
Kuzemko, M., 104–107(120), 109(120), 110(120), 149(120), 150(120), 166, *171*
Kyo, D. J., 147(206), *174*

Laborit, H., 145(198), 151(221), *173*, *174*
Lad, P. M., 190(68), 212(68), 234(355), *238*, *248*
Lade, R. E., 340(299), *356*
Ladenstein, R., 384(198), *414*
Lai, C.-Y., 11(80), 12(80), *79*
Lai, H.-C. J., 362(78), 369(78), 394(78), 395(78), 400(78), 402(78), 403(78), *409*
Laidler, K. J., 182(16), 222(16), *236*
Laisney, V., 393(244), *416*
Lajtha, A., 296(191, 192), *351*
Lamarche, M., 151(223), *174*
La Monte, C., 324(272), *354*
Lamothe, C., 145(198), *173*
Lampert, J., 200(145), 212(145), *240*
Land, P. D., 282(158), *349*
Landman, A. D., 200(145), 212(145), *240*
Lang, N. C., 146(201), 158(201), *174*
Lange, L., 222(288), *246*

Lankin, V. Z., 97(104), *170*
Lanzillo, J. J., 8(62, 69, 70), 9(70), *78*
Lapidot, A., 260(73, 74), *346*
Lapidot, Y., 215(254), *244*
Lardy, H. A., 144(173), *173*
Larsen, G. L., 358(6), *406*
Larson, K., 293(189), 295(189), *351*, 406
Larsson, A., (264), *176*, 358(33), *407*
Lasch, J., 183(21), 184(23), 185(23), *236*
Laster, L., 90(31), *168*
Lathrop, K., 255(41, 42), 268(103), 286(103), 289(41, 42), 302(42), 303(219), 310(41, 219), 313(240), 318(41, 42, 103), 320(219, 254), 323(219, 267), 324(269), 329(240), *344*, *345*, *347*, *352–354*
Laubie, M., 37(162), *82*
Laughlin, J. S., 254(33), 255(48, 55), 270(114), 286(48, 114, 170, 173, 174), 289–291(48), 302(217), 303(220, 221), 310(48, 147, 217, 220), 311(48), 313(243), 314(48), 318(48), 319(48, 173, 174, 217, 220, 251), 320(173, 174, 251), 323(174, 220, 251), 324(173, 251), 325(174, 220, 274), 328(251, 274, 279), 329(220, 243, 274, 281–283), 330(283–287), 331(287), *344*, *345*, *348*, *350*, *352–355*
Laurence, P. R., 384(197), *414*
Laurent, M., 190(70), *238*
Lauro, R., 146(200), *173*
Lauter, C. J., 159(281), 162(281), *177*
Lavis, V. R., 145(188), *173*
Law, W. A., 134(159), 135(159), *167*, *172*
Lawrence, E. O., 252(2), 254, 280(2), *343*
Lawrence, J. H., 253(19), *344*
Lawrence, R. A., 370(93), 377(155), *410*, *412*
Lawrence, R. L., 226(308), *246*
Laws, S., 303(218), 320(218), *352*
Lazarow, A., 145(184), *173*
Lazarow, P. B., 87(6), 88(6), 97(6), *167*
Lazo, O., 87(7), 88(7), 97(7), *167*
Lebo, R. V., (265), *176*
Lecoq, D., 227(330), *247*
Lederer, C. M., 252
Lee, C.-Y., 360(42), *408*
Lee, G., 90(31), *168*
Lee, H.-J., 18(105), *80*
Lee, S.-M., 360(42), *408*
Lee, T. K., 208(209), *243*
Legerton, T. L., 260(75), *346*
Le Hir, M., 90(28, 29), *168*
Lehrer, R. I., 90(20), *167*
Lehrer, S. S., 207(203), *243*
Leighton, F., 87(7), 88(7), 93(62), 97(7), *167*, *169*
Lembares, N., 255(41, 42), 268(103), 286(103), 289(41, 42), 302(42), 303(219), 310(41, 219), 313(240), 318(41, 42, 103), 320(219), 323(219, 267), 329(240), *344*, *347*, *352–354*
Lemieux, G., 309(234), 319(234), *353*
Lenhoff, H., 226(317), 227(332), *247*
Lentz, K. E., (14a), 8(61), 17(102), *76*, *78*, *80*
Leonelli, M., 377(160), *412*
Leong, P. M., 123(139), *171*
LeRidant, C., 115(134), *171*
Letoa, M., 373(111), *410*
Leussing, D. L., 101(117), 111(117), *171*
Levashov, A. V., 234(357, 358, 362, 366), 235(367, 369, 371), *248*, *249*
Levin, D. H., 158(273), *176*
Levin, Y., 5(19, 20), 6(20), 26(20), *76*, 220(274), *245*
Levine, M., 8(61), 17(102), *78*, *80*
Levine, W. G., 32(158), *82*
Levitsky, D. I., 232(342), *248*
Levy, M., 224(295), *246*
Lewicki, J. A., (258), *176*
Lewinski, N. D., 192(99), *239*
Lewis, D., 386(210), *414*
Lewis, J., 376(136), *411*
Lewis, R. V., 212(236), *244*
Lhoste, J. M., 184(36), *236*
Li, N., 363(78), 369(78), 390(222), 394(78), 395(78), 399(222), 400(78), 402(78), 403(78), *409*, *415*
Liang, C. C., 112(127), 151(127), *171*
Liang, S., 205(188), 206(188), *242*
Liang, T., 16(95), *79*
Liao, L. L., 129(149), 130(149), 148(149), 150(149), *172*

Lifton, J. F., 285(167, 168), 290(187), 295(187), *350*, *351*
Light, A., 214(247, 250), 215(247), *244*
Lind, C., 376(143), 377(143), *412*
Lindgren, C., 7(57), *78*
Lindheimer, M. D., 7(51), *77*
Lindner, L., 264(92), *347*
Lindquist, R. N., 161(290), *177*
Lindsay, A., 92(48), *168*
Linz, W., 37(162e, 162f), *82*
Lipscomb, W. N., 14(88), 21(114, 115), 22(116), 23(126), 28(154), *79–82*
Liscum, L., 90(33), *168*
Listowsky, I., 358(19), 362(74), 385(206), 395(250), *406*, *409*, *414*, *416*
Little, C., 217(264), *245*
Little, S. A., 148(210), *174*
Litwack, G., 358(16, 17), 360(43), 362(69), 369(69), 383(184), 395(249, 251), 399(249, 251), 400(249), 402(249), 403(249), *406*, *408*, *409*, *413*, *416*
Liu, F.-T., 325(278), 327(278), 328(278), 334(278), *355*
Liu, L. P., 318(250), *353*
Livingston, M. S., 252(2), 280(2), *343*
Lockau, W., 265(95, 96), 266(95, 96), 267(95), 287(95, 96), 288(95), *347*
Lockwood, A. H., 255(48), 286(48, 176), 289(48), 290(48), 291(48, 176), 292(176), 310(48), 311(48), 314(48), 318(48), 319(48), *345*, *350*
Loehr, D. T., 185(29), *236*
Lohr, N. S., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 58(174), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *78*, *83*
Lomax, T. D., 235(370), *249*
London, A., 151(221), *174*
London, I. M., 158(273), *176*
Long, F. A., 252(4), 253(4), 280(4), *343*
Longhi, R., 200(151), *241*
Loos, H.-E., 6(39), *77*
Lopez, V., 161(290), *177*
Losano, J. A., 184(27), 200(27), 210(221), *236*, *243*
Loveridge, N., 388(215), *415*
Low, M. G., 161(287), *177*
Lowe, C. R., 184(30), 185(38), *236*
Lowe, H. J., 92(41), 144(174), *168*, *173*
Lowry, O. H., 90(27), *168*, 301(204), *352*
Lu, A. Y. H., 363(77), 369(77), 394(77), 395(77), 399(265, 266, 269), 400–403(77), 405(77, 273), *409*, *417*
Lu, H. S., 8(68), 12(68), *78*
Lubin, B. H., 205(183), *242*
Lucas, M., 151(224), *174*
Ludwig, M. L., 21(114), *80*
Ludwig, R., 90(21), 97(21), *167*
Luisi, P. L., 234(360), 235(368), *248*, *249*
Lumsden, J., 191(89), *238*
Lund, P., 309(231), 318(231), *353*
Lynn, W. S., 145(183), 147(207), 148(207, 208), *173*, *174*
Lyle, L. R., 93(56), *168*

McCarthy, K. L., 360(39), *407*
McCauley, J., 49
McCluskey, R., 383(184), *413*
McConnell, L. J., 287(179), *350*
McCormick, D. B., 92(45, 56), *168*
McCracken, S., 200(152), 201(158), *241*
McDonald, J. M., 255(48, 55), 259(72), 286(48, 72, 174), 288(72, 181), 289(48, 174), 290(48, 174), 291(48, 72, 174), 294(72), 295(72), 296(181), 297–301(72), 303(174, 220, 221), 307(72), 310(48, 174, 220), 311(48), 314(48), 318(48), 319(48, 174, 220, 251), 320(174, 251), 323(174, 220, 251), 324(251), 325(174, 220), 328(251, 279), 329(220, 281, 282), 335(72), *345*, *346*, *350*, *352*, *353*, *355*
MacDonald, N. S., 287(179), 288(183), 303(218, 223), 304(223), 305(223), 306(223, 224), 307(223, 224), 313(241), 320(183, 218, 253), 321(253, 262), 325(277, 278), 326(277), 327(277, 278), 328(278), 329(241), 333(277), 334(278), *350–355*
McElfrech, M. W., 269(111), *348*
McFadden, P. N., 96(90), *170*
MacGregor, J. S., 10(78), 12(78, 86), 13–15(78), *79*
McGregor, L. L., 321(258), *354*

McGroarty, E., 97(101), *170*
Machiyama, Y., 301(203), *351*
Mackenzie, R. E., 192(96), *239*
McKinney, J. D., 360(42), *408*
McKusick, K. A., 313(242), *353*
McLaughlin, A., 255(42), 289(42), 302(42), 318(42), *345*
Macleod, R. M., 211(222), *243*
McNaughton, G. S., 269(112), *348*
McQuinn, R. L., 336–339(294, 295), *355*
Madajewicz, S., 338(296), *356*
Madsen, M. T., 284(164), *350*
Maekawa, H., 287(178), *350*
Magill, G. B., 330(286, 287), 331(287), *355*
Magri, E., 199(131), *240*
Mahler, J. C., 200(154), 202(154), *241*
Main, D. E., 94(84), 114(84), 115(84), 119(84), 150(84), 166, *169*
Mains, R. E., 150(218), *174*
Maiorino, M., 377(159, 160), *412*
Major, T. C., 37(160, 162c), *82*
Majumdar, C., 320(254), 324(269), *354*
Makarov, V. L., 230(341), *248*
Makinen, M. W., 22(118), *80*
Maksimenko, A. V., 184(31), *236*
Malcolm, A. D. B., 191(89), *238*
Malpiece, J., 226(319), *247*
Man, E. H., 96(89), *170*
Mandel, P., 147(204), 162(204), *174*
Mangold, J. B., 382(182, 183), 386(183), *413*
Manjon, A., 210(221), *243*
Mannerivick, B., 212(237), *244*
Mannervik, B., 358(7, 8, 28, 29, 33), 360(29, 37, 56), 361(37, 59, 63, 64), 362(37, 63, 64), 363(64, 65, 67), 364(80), 365(81), 366(82, 83), 367(85), 368(67, 85, 86), 369(63, 83, 87–90), 370(37, 63, 83, 87–89, 92, 95), 371(63, 83, 87–89, 92, 99), 372(85, 99, 100, 104), 373(67, 99, 107, 108, 110), 374(119), 375(37, 63, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126), 376(143), 377(65, 85, 95, 143), 378(37, 168, 169), 379(174–177), 380(179–181), 381(179, 180), 382(174, 176), 383(37, 175, 195), 384(37, 85, 176, 200, 201), 385(37, 64, 174, 176, 201), 386(64, 208), 388(213), 389(88, 89, 108), 390(29, 119), 391(85, 233, 239, 241), 392(8, 229, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242), 393(63), 394(80), 395(80), 399(119), 404(87, 92, 272), *406–417*
Mannervik, K. B., 387(212), *415*
Mantle, T. T., 362(71), 395(71), *409*
Marcotte, P., 177(205), *174*
Marcus, C. J., 362(66), 373(66), 392(66), *409*
Margolin, A. L., 221(281), *245*
Maricic, S., 184(25), *236*
Marks, 376(137), *411*
Marks, I., 362(73), 369(73), 370(73), 390(73), 399(73), *409*
Marmstall, E., 212(237), *244*
Marsh, W. H., 4(13), *76*
Marshall, M., (267), *176*
Marshall, R. C., 255(45), *345*
Martensson, K., 226(313), *247*
Martin, J. L., 284(163), *350*
Martinek, K., 181(10, 13), 182(17), 184(31), 204(169), 209(216), 214(248), 215(248), 216(216, 255, 256), 217(13, 265, 266), 218(266, 268), 219(10, 17, 216, 266, 269–271), 221(280), 222(17), 229(337–339), 230(337–339), 232(342, 346), 233(350, 351), 234(357, 358, 362, 366), 235(367, 369, 371), *235, 236, 241, 243–245, 247–249*
Martinelli, R. A., 22(124), *81*
Martinez, J., 199(139), *240*
Martinez-Hernandez, A., 301(211, 212), *352*
Martonosi, A., 194(118), *239*
Maruyama, Y., 287(178), *350*
Massaro, E. J., 360(49), 377(161), *408, 412*
Massey, V., 90(14, 16, 17), 91(14, 16), 92(42), 94(17), 97(100), 98(106), 100(106), 104(122), 106(122), 107(14, 122), 108(14, 16), 111(122), 112(122), 122(100), 128(100), 130(106), 140(106), *167, 168, 170, 171*
Master, C. J., 221(283), *245*
Masters, C., 87(3), 88(3), 90(3), 97(3), *167*
Masuoka, D. T., 303(218), 320(218), *352*

Mathis, C. A., 255(57), 262(57), 280(155), 281(155), *345*, *349*
Matsui, S., 373(114), 385(114), *410*
Matsumoto, T., 191(80), *238*, 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Matsushita, H., (254), *176*
Matsuzaki, F., 207(204), *243*
Matthay, R. A., (37a), *77*
Matthews, B. W., 15(91, 92), 68(185), 69(186), 70(186), 71(159, 185, 186, 188), 73(159), *79*, *82*, *84*
Matthews, D. E., 259(69, 70), *346*
Mattiasson, B., 225(307), 226(307, 311, 321, 322, 327, 328), 227(328, 331), *246*, *247*
Matzku, S., 331(288), *355*
Maurel, P., 221(278, 279), *245*
Mawer, H. M., 202(162), *241*
Maxam, A. M., 396(262), *417*
May, J. M., 145(190), 148(190, 209), *173*, *174*
Maycock, A. L., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), 68(184), *79*, *84*
Mayorga, A., 255(42), 289(42), 302(42), 318(42), *345*
Mazière, M., 255(51), *345*
Mazziotta, J. C., 255(56), *345*
Medina, R., 257(65), *346*
Meeks, J. C., 261(79), 264(79), 265(79, 95–98), 266(79, 95, 96, 98), 267(95–98), 268(97), 269(110, 111), 270(98, 110), 286(79), 287(95–97, 110), 288(95, 110), *346–348*
Meers, J. L., 265(99), *347*
Mehlman, B., 145(196), 156(196), *173*
Mehtzer, W., 205(183), *242*
Meighen, E. A., 196(120), 200(152), 201(158), *239*, *241*
Meister, A., 90(11), 92(11, 54), 93(54), 96(54), 115(133), 122(133), 142(163), 159(133, 284), 165(133), (264), *167*, *168*, *171*, *176*, *177*, 190(59), *237*, 299(197), 321(263), 323(266), 340(300), 341(300), *351*, *354*, *356*
Meloni, E., 157(256), *176*
Mendelsohn, F. A. O., 7(47), *77*
Menger, F. M., 234(359), *248*
Mentlein, R., 192(98), *239*
Mertz, T. E., 37(160, 162c), *82*
Metayer, M., 225(303), *246*
Metter, E. J., 255(47), 291(47), *345*
Metzger, H., 37(162d), *83*
Meuwissen, J. A. T. P., 373(115), *411*
Mevkh, A. T., 199(133), 201(133), *240*
Meyer, D., 6(39), *77*, 358(26), 362(72), 363(72), 376(141), 377(26, 141, 152, 157), 385(72), 389(216), 393(245), 395(72, 245), 396(72), *407*, *409*, *412*, *415*, *416*
Meyer, G., 211(223), *243*
Meyer, S. E., 97(95), 122(95), *170*
Michelson, S., 97(103), 98(103, 107), 140(103, 104), *170*
Michell, R. H., 164(307), *178*
Michetti, M., (256), *176*
Mikawa, T., 207(206), 208(206), *243*
Milbert, U., 362(75), *409*
Mildvan, A. S., 384(200), *414*
Millaruelo, A., 192(97), *239*
Milne, M. D., 296(190), *351*
Minchiotti, L., 90(17), 94(17), *167*
Minemura, T., 145(185), *173*
Miras-Portugal, M. T., 192(97), *239*
Mitchell, H. H., 282(157), *349*
Mitsuyasu, N., 373(114), 385(114), *410*
Miyashita, T., 161(286), *177*
Moat, A. G., 343
Mock, B., 341(303), *356*
Mochizuki, Y., 94(66), *169*
Moiseeva, L. N., 224(297), *246*
Molinari, R., 97(98), 98(98), 140(98), *170*
Monahan, W. G., 285(169), 286(170, 174), 289–291(174), 302(169, 217), 303(174), 310(174, 217), 313(239), 319(174, 217), 320(174), 323(174), 325(174), 329(239), *350*, *352*, *353*
Monneron, A., 205(184), 211(184), *242*
Monzingo, A. F., 69(186), 70(186), 71(159, 186), 72(159), 73(159), *82*, *84*
Moore, C. L., 89(9), *167*
Moore, T. A., 184(32, 33), *236*
Mora, S. N., 297(196), *351*
Moran, J. S., 162(293), *177*
Moran, R., 35(161), 37(161), *82*
Moratti, R., 151(228), *175*

More, R. D., 269(112, 113), 274(113), 275(113), *348*
Morehouse, R. F., 201(159), *241*
Morgan, H. E., 145(181), *173*
Morgan, S. D., 130(152), *172*
Morgenstern, R., 372(100–103, 105), 376(143), 377(103, 143), 396(105, 258), 404(272), *410*, *412*, *416*, *417*
Morimoto, S., 93(61), 138(61), *169*
Morino, Y., 373(114), *410*
Morrison, J. F., 47(168), 48(168, 170), 49(172), *83*
Morrissey, L. W., 7(57), *78*
Morrow, J. F., 394(247), 396–399(247), 403(247), 405(247), *417*
Mortara, R. H., 336(293), 339(293), 340(293), *355*
Mortensen, R. M., 99(108), 102–107(108), 109(108), 110(108), 112(108), 133(108), 166, *170*
Morton, D. R., 378(171), *413*
Morton, D. R., Jr., 378(167), *413*
Mosbach, K., 180(3, 7), 181–183(3), 185(39), 199(127), 200(148), 203(167), 208(210), 212(238), 219(3), 220(3), 222(3), 225(305, 307), 226(307, 311, 321, 322, 327, 328), 227(328, 331, 335), 233(3), *235*, *236*, *240*, *241*, *243*, *244*, *246*, *247*
Moses, J., 324(272), *354*
Moses, V., 225(306), *246*
Mosinger, B., 145(192), *173*
Motoyama, N., 350(23), *407*
Mowbray, J., 225(306), *246*
Mozer, T. J., 360(58), 405(58), *408*
Mozhaev, V. V., 181(10), 209(216), 214(248, 249), 215(248, 249), 216(216, 255, 256), 217(265–267), 218(266–268), 219(10, 216, 266, 267, 271), 221(280), *235*, *243–245*
Muchmore, D. B., 148(210), *174*
Muirhead, H., 21(114), *80*
Mukherjee, A. B., 112(130), *171*
Mukherjee, C., 148(208), *174*
Mukherjee, S. P., 147(207), 148(207, 208), *174*
Muller, H., 147(203), 174
Müllner, H., 191(81), 192(108), 205(81), *238*, *239*
Mumford, R. A., 16(95), *79*
Mundy, R. L., 145(196), 156(196), *173*
Murad, F., (258), *176*
Muronetz, V. I., 199(128, 134, 135), 200(156), 201(135), 202(165, 166), 203(166, 168), *240*, *241*
Murphee, A. L., 163(305), *178*
Murphy, A. J., 189(105), *239*
Murphy, R. C., 378(170), *413*
Murrenhoff, A., 270(116), *348*
Musha, H., 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Myers, W. G., 325(274), 328(274), 329(274), 343, *354*

Naber, N., 105(121), 106(121), 135(121), 136(121), 166, *171*
Nagahama, S., 7(49–51), *77*
Nagamatsu, A., 16(94), *79*
Nagashima, F., 373(114), 385(114), *410*
Nagradova, N. K., 199(128, 133–135), 200(156), 201(133, 135), 202(165, 166), 203(166, 168), *240*, *241*
Nahinsky, P., 253(11), *343*
Nakache, M., 184(36), *236*
Nakada, H. I., 323(264), *356*
Nakajima, H., 191(90), *238*
Nakajima, T., 5(17, 18, 25), 8(25), 17(17, 18, 103), 26(17), *76*, *80*
Nakamo, M., 97(93), *170*
Nakamoto, Y., 232(343–345), *248*
Nakamura, T., 128(147, 148), 143(147), *172*
Nakaoka, H., 287(178), *350*
Nakayama, T., 287(178), *350*
Namba, K., 232(343), *248*
Namboodiri, M. A. A., (262), (263), (266), *176*
Naparstek, A., 223(290, 291), *246*
Nasu, S., 94(70, 81), 95(81), 117(81), *169*
Nedergaard, O. A., 143(166), *172*
Neely, H. H., 303(218), 320(218), *352*
Neely, J. R., 155(244, 245), *175*
Neet, K. E., 383(192), *414*
Neff, N. H., 6(44), *77*

Neims, A. H., 90(19), 91(36), 92(38, 50, 51), 94(72), *167–169*, 375(125), 389(215), 390(125), *411*
Nelson, D. J., 131(156), *172*
Nelson, S., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
Nemoto, N., 377(151), *412*
Nesbakken, R., 145(197), 156(197), *173*
Nesbett, F. B., 253(10), *343*
Nesnow, S., 360(39), *407*
Newsholme, E. A., 144(175), *173*
Ng, K. K. F., 5(16), *76*
Nguyen Van Cong, 393(244), *416*
Nicklas, W. J., 301(205, 207), *351*
Nicholas, D. J. D., 253(30), 262(30), 264(30), *344*
Nickerson, W. J., 376(145), *412*
Nickles, R. J., 284(163, 164), *350*
Nielsen, A., 406
Nietfeld, J. J., 192(112), *239*
Niinobe, S., 93(60, 63), *169*
Nimmo, H. G., (251), *176*
Nimmo, I. A., 360(50), 375(122), *408*, *411*
Nishimura, J. S., 190(75), *238*
Nishimura, K., 8(72, 73), *78*
Noat, G., 220(277), *245*
Nocito, V., 91(35), 97(91), 98(91), *168*, *170*
Nocito-Carroll, V., 97(92), *170*
Norenberd, M. D., 301(211, 212), *352*
Northrop, D. B., 379(178), *413*
Norton, W. T., 89(9), *167*
Nosoh, Y., 211(235), *244*
Novikoff, A. B., 88(8), *167*
Novikoff, P. M., 88(8), *167*
Novoa, W. B., 130(153), 151(153), *172*
Novogrodsky, A., 159(284), *177*, 321(263), *354*
Nucci, R., 205(179), 211(234), *242*, *244*
Nugteren, D. H., 378(165), *413*
Nunez, R., 301(207), *351*
Nussberger, J., 37(162h), *83*
Nyan, O., 389(216), *415*
Nygard, O., 206(198), *242*

Obberghen, E. V., 146(201), 158(201), *174*
Oberforfer, F., 331(288), *355*
O'Brien, J. K., 360(44), *408*
O'Brien, M. D., 190(65), 212(65), *237*
O'Brien, T. G., 164(306), *178*
O'Connell, E. L., 147(206), *184*
O'Connor, C. J., 235(370), *249*
Oen, H., 215(254), *244*
Oesch, F., 361(97), 362(75), 370(97), 377(97), 393–396(246), 398(246), *409*, *410*, *416*
Ogg, R. A., Jr., 253(31), *344*
Ohara, O., 207(205), *243*
O'Hara, P., 360(44), *408*
Ohashi, K., 200(155), *241*
Ohkawa, H., 360(38), *407*
Ohkawa, R., 360(38), *407*
Ohl, V. S., 358(16), 360(43), *406*, *408*
Ohlsson, J. T., 8(67), 9(75), 18(67), *78*
Ohmi, N., 358(19), 362(74), *406*, *409*
Ohyabu, T., 161(286), *177*
Ojemann, R. G., 313(242), *353*
Okamoto, H., 226(325), *247*
Okay, V., 226(308), *246*
Okuda, K., 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Okuno, T., 7(49, 51), *77*
Oldendorf, W. H., 291(188), 301(208), *351*, *352*
Olefsky, J. M., 146(200), *173*
Olson, A. C., 184(28), 227(28), *236*
Olson, R. E., 151(230), *175*
Olsson, M., 392(229), *415*
Olszewski, B. J., 37(162b, 162c), *82*
Olympie, J., 151(221), *174*
Ondetti, M. A., 2(2), 8(59), 17(59), 22, 25(2, 133, 142–144), 26(2, 143, 144, 151), 27(143, 151), 28(142, 153), 29(152), 30(2, 59, 152, 155, 156), 31(2, 59, 155, 156), 33(152), 35(59, 156), 36(59, 156), 37(59), 42(152), 46(133, 152), 50(152), 64(59), 67(156, 179, 183a), 68(179), *75*, *78*, *81*, *82*, *84*
Ondeyka, D., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *78*
O'Neill, S. P., 182(20), *236*
Ooi, T., 207(205), *243*
Oparil, S., 7(49–51), *77*
Oppenoorth, F. J., 360(53), *408*
O'Reilly, B., 67(183a), *84*

Orekhovich, V. N., 8(64), *78*
Orloff, S., 112(130), *171*
Orning, L., 378(168), *413*
Orrenius, S., 358(33), *407*
Oshima, G., 5(25, 26, 29), 6(29, 32), 8(25, 26), *76, 77*
Oshino, R., 206(195), *242*
Oshiro, S., 211(235), *244*
Ostertag, H., 324(270, 271), 331(288), 333(270), *354, 355*
Ottaway, J. H., 309(230), *353*
Ou, S.-Y. L., 360(40), 399(40), *407*

Paans, A. M. J., 264(93), *347*
Pabst, M. J., 360(36), 361(36, 60–62), 362(62), 371(60), 378(173), 379(173), 381(173), 382(173), 383(60), 386(60), 393(60), *407, 408, 413*
Pacifici, G. M., 391(239), 392(237, 239), *416*
Packer, L., 206(196), *242*
Padgett, N. C., 307(225), 308(225), 310(225), 335(225), *352*
Pai, E. F., 384(199), 386(199), *414*
Palescandolo, R., 94(83), *169*
Palmer, A. R., 24(130), *81*
Pamiljans, V., 299(197), *351*
Pampeno, C., 205(185), *242*
Pantoliano, M. W., 10(79), *79*
Paquin, J., 192(96), *239*
Paradies, H. H., 191(86), 192(86), 193(110), *238, 239*
Parisi, I., 393(244), *416*
Park, C. R., (257), *176*
Park, H. C., 338(296), *356*
Parker, J. A., 313(242), *353*
Parkhouse, R. M. E., 159(282), *177*
Parks, N. J., 264(91), 268(91, 106), 269(111), 280(155), 281(155, 156), 282(156), 285(165, 166), *347–350*
Parter, S. K., 336(292), *355*
Parthasarathy, R., 110(126), *171*
Pasta, P., 200(151), 201(160), *241*
Pasynskiy, A. G., 224(297), *246*
Patchett, A. A., 9(76), 16(95), 19(112), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76, 165), 45(165), 46(112), 52(112), 53(112), 58(174), 59(76), 61(177), 62(178), 67(183), (184), *78–80, 83, 84*
Patel, A. J., 301(204), *351*
Pattinson, N., 374(116), *411*
Paulus, H., 190(58, 66), *237*
Paulus, V. A., 191(93), *238*
Pavelka, M., 87(4), 88(4), 90(4), 97(4), *167*
Pavlikhina, L. V., 8(64), *78*
Payne, L. G., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(79), 61(76), 63(76), (184), *78, 84*
Payne, W. J., 273(128), 277(128), *348*
Peach, M. J., 4(9, 10), *76*
Pearson, W. R., 394(247), 396–399(247), 403(247), 405(247), *416*
Peck, R. E., 378(167), *413*
Peek, N., 268(105), 274(105), 280(155), 281(155), 285(165, 166), *347, 349, 350*
Peheim, E., 297(195), *351*
Pelizza, G., 151(227, 228), *175*
Pellegrini, M., 95(85), *169*, 215(254), *244*
Pennathur-Das, R., 205(183), *242*
Percy-Robb, I. W., 362(70), 369(70), 395(70, 252), *409, 416*
Perry, L. H., 252(7), 280(7), *343*
Perry, R. D., 289(184), *351*
Perry, S. G., 90(27), *168*
Personne, P., 226(319), *247*
Peset, R., 264(93), *347*
Peters, K., 186(46), 187(46), 189(46), 193(46), 194(46), *237*
Peterson, E. R., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76, 176), 61(76, 177), 63(76), 67(186), *78, 83, 84*
Peterson, I. C., 206(196), *242*
Petrillo, E. W., Jr., 30(156), 31(156), 35(156), 36(156), 67(156, 183a, 183b), *82, 84*
Pettit, W. A., 336(293), 339(293), 340(293), *355*
Phelps, M. E., 255(43–47, 49, 50, 56), 286(49), 288(183), 289(49, 185), 290(49, 185), 291(49), 292(46, 49), 293(46, 49), 294(49), 295(46, 49), 301(49), 303(222, 223), 304(49, 222, 223), 305(222, 223), 306(222–224),

307(222–225), 308(225), 319(225), 320(183), 321(262), 325(222, 223, 277, 278), 326(277), 327(277, 278), 328(278), 333(277), 334(278), 335(225), *345, 351, 352, 354, 355*
Phillips, M. K., 6(40), *77*
Piccaluga, G., 95(86), *169*
Pickett, C. B., 10(78), 12–15(78), *79*, 363(77), 369(77), 394(77), 395(77), 399(265, 266, 269), 400–403(77), 405(77, 273), *409, 417*
Pielni, M. P., 234(364), *249*
Pierce, J., 49(171), *83*
Pierce, L. R., 189(56), *237*
Pigiet, V. P., Jr., 190(63), *237*
Pihl, A., 156(247), *175*
Pilkis, S. J., (257), *176*
Pillai, S., 194(117), *239*
Pinkus, L. M., 390(220), *415*
Piquilloud, Y., 17(100), 26(100), 33(100), *80*
Pisano, J. J., 378(164), *413*
Pitot, H. C., 97(97), *170*
Plaksina, E. A., 200(153), *241*
Plum, F., 255(48), 286(48), 289–291(48), 310(48), 311(48), 314(48), 318(48), 319(48), *345*
Plumer, D., 255(51), *345*
Plummer, T. H., Jr., 14(89), *79*
Pluščec, J., 25(142–144), 26(143, 151), 27(143, 151), *81, 82*
Podskalny, J. M., 146(201), 158(201), *174*
Poglazov, B. F., 232(342), *248*
Polgár, L., 69(187), *84*
Polidoro, G., 360(45), 392(230, 232, 236, 238), *408, 415, 416*
Polsky-Cynkin, R., 5(27), 8(70), 9(70), 12(27), *76, 78*
Poltorak, O. M., 181(14), 183(14), *236*
Polyakov, V. M., 97(104), *170*
Pommerening, K., 184(24), *236*
Pono, A. M., 151(224), *174*
Pontremoli, S., (255), (256), *176*
Poo, W.-J., 207(200), *243*
Pope, D. H., 191(84), *238*
Porchet, M., 39(163), *83*
Porter, D. H., 199(144), *243*
Porter, D. J. T., 90(12, 15), 91(12, 15), 92(12), 108(12, 15), 118(12), *167*
Porter, R. R., 396(263), *417*
Portevin, B., 37(162), *82*
Poulsen, L. L., 154(237), 155(237–239), *175*
Pound, S., 383(185), *414*
Powell, J. R., 67(183b), *84*
Powell, R. E., 276(140), *349*
Powers, J. C., 15(93), *79*
Prestayko, A. W., 336(292), *355*
Preusse, C., 358(3), *406*
Price, N. C., 200(146, 147), 202(146), 212(146), *240*
Prieels, J. P., 184(37), 185(37), *236*
Prochniewicz, E., 207(201), *243*
Prohaska, J. R., 369(91), *410*
Pryakhin, A. N., 181(14), 183(14), *236*
Pula, K., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
Pye, E. K., 180(9), *235*

Quastel, J. H., 301(201, 202), *351*
Quayle, J. R., 125(143), *172*
Quicho, F. A., 234(353), *248*
Quintana, N., 88(8), *167*
Quiocho, F. A., 21(114), 28(154), *80, 82*

Raben, M. S., 145(194), 156(194), *173*
Racois, A., 209(212), *243*
Raia, C. A., 205(179), 211(234), *242, 244*
Raichle, M. E., 289(185), 290(185), 293(189), 295(189), *351*
Ramage, P. I. N., 375(122), *411*
Ramage, R. E., 235(370), *249*
Ramaiah, A., 145(193), *173*
Ramakrishnan, T., 107(124), 112(124), *171*
Rand, W., 282(160), 283(160), *350*
Randall, D. D., 152(234), *175*
Randall, W. C., 97(103), 98(103, 107), 140(103, 107), *170*
Randle, P. J., 144(175, 178), 152(233), *173, 175*
Randolph, A. E., 37(162c), *82*
Rane, A., 391(239), 392(237, 239), *416*
Rao, N. A. N., 107(124), 112(124), *171*
Rapin, I., 89(9), *167*

Rasched, J. R., 190(71, 72), 193(71), 194(72), *238*
Raschig, F., 341(301), *356*
Rathgeber, G., 206(191), *242*
Ratner, S., 91(35), 97(91, 92), 98(91), *168*, *170*, 253(24, 26, 29), *344*
Ray, P. D., 144(173), *173*
Raybaud, C., 255(46), 292(46), 293(46), 295(46), *345*
Rechcigl, M., 87(2), 88(2), 90(2), 93(2), 94(2), 96(2), 97(2), *167*
Reddy, C. C., 360(49), 363(78), 369(78), 377(161), 390(222), 394(78), 395(78), 400(78, 271), 402(78, 271), 403(78), *408*, *409*, *412*, *415*, *417*
Reddy, J. K., 94(65), *169*
Redick, J. A., 388(214), *415*
Reed, D. J., 385(203), *414*
Reed, G. H., 130(152), *172*
Reeke, G. N., Jr., 21(114), *80*
Rees, D. C., 21(115), 23(126), *80*, *81*
Reeves, H. C., 151(229), *175*
Reibel, D. K., 155(244), *175*
Reid, J., 67(179), 68(179), *84*
Reiffers, S., 264(93), 270(115), 286(115), *347*, *348*
Reilly, C. F., 4(8), *76*
Reilly, P. J., 226(312), *247*
Reiman, R. E., 255(48, 55, 62), 259(66), 270(66), 276(66), 277(66), 278(145), 279(145), 286(48, 66), 287(66), 289–291(48), 303(220, 221), 310(48, 220), 311(48), 314(48), 318(48), 319(48, 220, 251), 320(62, 251), 321(62), 323(62, 220, 251, 266), 324(251, 272), 325(220, 273), 328(62, 251, 273, 279), 329(220, 273, 282, 283), 330(283–287), 331(287), 340(300), 341(300), *345*, *346*, *349*, *352–356*
Reiner, R., 184(26), *236*
Reinharz, A., 17(100), 26(100), 33(100), *80*
Reisler, E., 212(239, 240), *244*
Remond, G., 37(162), *82*
Remy, M. H., 211(231), *244*
Renobaldes, M., 193(111), *239*
Resnekov, L., 255(42, 44), 289(42), 302(42), 304(44), 318(42, 44), *345*
Rettig, R., 6(39), *77*
Reuss, M., 226(310), *246*
Reynard, A. M., 25(138), *81*
Reynolds, R. C., 33–35(6), *77*
Reza, R., 8(58), *78*
Rice, C. N., 253(11), *343*
Rich, B. H., 303(219), 310(219), 320(219), 323(219), *352*
Rich, D. H., 49(173), *83*
Richard, J., 220(277), *245*
Richards, F. M., 186(46), 187(46), 189(46), 193(46), 194(46), 234(353), *237*, *248*
Richardson, K. E., 97(102), 98(102), 100(102), 129(149), 130(149), 148(149), 150(149), *170*, *172*
Richert, D. A., 151(219, 220), *174*
Richman, T. B., 286(176), 291(176), 292(176), *350*
Richter, D., 301(203, 204), *351*
Rife, J. E., 261(77), *346*
Rijskamp, A., 270(115), 286(115), *348*
Rickert, D. E., 377(154), *412*
Rikitake, T., 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Rinaldi, A., 94(78–80), 95(79, 80, 85–88), 96(80), *169*, *170*
Riordan, J. F., 10(79), 12(81), 16(97, 98), 17(99, 101, 107), 18(104, 107, 108), 19(97), 20(113), 22(117), 46(98), 52(98), *79*, *80*
Ritch, R. H., 89(9), *167*
Rittenberg, D., 253(23–26), *344*
Riva, F., 155(241), *175*
Roark, W. H., 42(164), *83*
Robaire, B., 389(217, 218), 390(218), *415*
Robb, W. L., 224(299), *246*
Roberts, J., 260(75), 320(252), 331(252, 289), 332(252), *346*, *353*, *355*
Roberts, M. F., 212(236), *244*
Roberts, N. R., 301(214), *352*
Robinson, C. J. G., 6(32, 43), *77*
Robinson, F. M., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *79*
Robinson, J. C., 90(31), 97(98), 98(98), 140(98), *168*, *170*
Robinson, S. M., 144(171), *173*
Robishaw, J. D., 155(245), *175*
Rocca, E., 94(82), *169*

Rocha e Silva, M., 25(135), *81*
Rodbell, M., 158(276), 161(276), *177*
Rodionova, M. A., 148(211), *174*
Rodkey, F. L., 279(151), *349*
Rodriguez, J., 199(139), 202(164), *240*, *241*
Rogus, E. M., 160(285), *177*
Rohrbach, M. S., 8(65), *78*
Rolstad, R. A., 8(65), *78*
Romano, M., 151(225, 226), *174*
Römer-Lithi, C. R., 191(82), *238*
Romette, J. L., 223(291, 293), *246*
Ronchi, S., 90(17), 94(17), *167*
Root, W. S., 253(19), *344*
Rorsman, H., 376(144), *412*
Rose, I. A., 147(206), *174*
Rose, S. P. R., 301(215), *352*
Rosen, G., 255(55), 329(282, 283), 330(283, 284, 287), *345*, *355*
Rosen, O. M., 158(271), *176*
Rosenfield, R. E., Jr., 110(126), *171*
Rosengren, A.-M., 376(144), *412*
Rosengren, E., 376(144), *412*
Rosenspire, K. C., 320(252), 323(266), 331(252, 289), 332(252), *353–355*
Rosenthal, J. W., 158(278), *177*
Rosenzweig, D. Y., 262(82), *346*
Rosevear, P. R., 384(200), *414*
Ross, M., 205(179), *242*
Rossi, M., 211(234), *244*
Rossi-Fanelli, M. R., 201(160), 204(174), 211(225), *241–243*
Roth, J., 146(200), *173*
Roth, M., 17(100), 26(100), 33(100), *80*
Rothrock, J. W., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *79*
Roucous, C., 190(70), *238*
Roughton, F. J. W., 253(19), *344*
Rovnyak, G. C., 67(183a), *84*
Rowe, W. B., 309(235), *353*
Roy, H., 191(84), *238*
Royer, G. P., 182(15), 186(49), 194(116), 204(15, 175), 208(209), 217(49), *236*, *237*, *239*, *242*, *243*
Royer, R. E., 383(190), *414*
Ruben, S., 252(3, 7, 8), 253(9, 11, 15–18, 20, 22), 262(22), 280(3, 7), *343*, *344*
Rubin, B., 28(153), 67(183b), *82*, *84*
Rubin, P. M., 152(234), *175*
Rubin, R. A., 163(302), *178*
Rudolph, R., 193(113), 196(121), *239*
Rueckert, L., 191(84), *238*
Ruffo, A., 151(225–228), *174*, *175*
Ruiz de Luzuriaga, K., 282(160), 283(160), *350*
Ruocho, A., 190(74), *238*
Russ, G. A., 315(246), *353*
Ruyle, W. V., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *79*
Ryan, J., 5–7(28), *76*, 255(53), *345*
Ryan, M. J., 37(160, 162b, 162c), *82*
Ryan, U. S., 5–7(28), *76*

Sabin, C., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
Sabo, E. F., 8(59), 17(59), 25(142–144), 26(143, 144, 151), 27(143, 151), 28(152), 29(152), 30(59, 152), 31(59), 33(152), 35–37(59), 42(152), 46(152), 50(152), 64(59), 67(179), 68(179), *78*, *81*, *82*, *84*
Sacchetta, P., (268), *176*, 392(230, 232), *415*
Safer, B., 158(274), *176*
Saito, Y., 227(334), *247*
Sakakibara, S., 94(70), *169*
Salamino, F., (256), *176*
Sambre, J., 286(175), 287(175), *350*
Samokhin, G. P., 229(339), 230(339), 232(342), 233(350), *248*
Samuelsson, B., 377(162), *412*
Sancovich, H. A., 199(141), *240*
Sander, E. G., 101(111), 103(111), 123(111), *170*
Sandermann, H., Jr., 360(57), *408*
Sandhouse, M. E., 96(89), *170*
Sanet, R. P., 363(68), 372(68), 391(68), 392(68), *409*
Saneto, R. P., 360(47), *408*
Sarcione, E. J., 156(246), *175*
Sarid, S., 395(249), 399(249), 400(249), 402(249), 403(249), *416*
Sarrif, A. M., 360(39), *407*
Satao, R., 187(50), *237*
Sato, K., 396(255, 256), *416*
Satoh, K., 396(256), *416*

Saunders, S. J., 362(73), 369(73), 370(73), 390(73), 399(73), *409*
Sawahata, T., 376(140), *411*
Sayer, J. M., 101(112), *170*
Sazykin, A. Y., 230(341), *248*
Scandurra, R., 155(240), *175*
Scannone, H., 91(37), *168*
Scarano, E., 205(179), *242*
Scardi, V., 94(83), *169*
Schachman, H. K., 190(63), 196(120), *237*, *239*
Schafer, H.-J., 206(191), *242*
Schaller, M. D., 37(162h), *83*
Schasteen, C. S., 385(203), *414*
Schechter, N. M., 4(8), *76*
Schein, P. S., 336(292), *355*
Schelbert, H. R., 255(43, 45), 288(183), 303–307(222–223), 320(183), 321(262), 325(222, 223, 277, 278), 326(277), 327(277, 278), 328(278), 333(277), 334(278), *345*, *351*, *354*, *355*
Schelling, P., 6(39), *77*
Schelstraete, K., 313(244), 314(244, 245), 319(245), *353*
Scheraga, H. A., 212(242), 214(242), 215(242), 216(257, 260), *244*, *245*
Scheurich, P., 206(191), *242*
Schiavon, O., 200(149), *240*
Schilling, N., 265(96, 97), 266(96, 97), 267(97), 268(97), 287(96, 97), *347*
Schimassek, H., 93(59), *169*
Schimerlik, M. I., 261(77), *346*
Schimizu, S. Y., 226(317), *247*
Schlossberg, M. A., 151(220), *174*
Schlyer, D. J., 264(89), *347*
Schmid, F. A., 320(252), 331(252, 289), 332(252), *353*, *355*
Schmid, M. F., 14(90), *79*
Schmidt, A. J., 148(215), *174*
Schmidt, H.-L., 257(65), *346*
Schnackerz, K. D., 199(138), 202(138), 203(138), *240*
Schoenbern, B. P., 15(92), *79*
Schoenheimer, R., 253(23–29), *344*
Schoelkens, B., 7(48), *77*
Scholkens, B. A., 37(162e, 162f), *82*
Scholz, R. W., 377(161), *412*
Schoot, B. M., 205(187), *242*
Schramm, V. L., 383(184), *413*
Schrold, J., 143(166), *172*
Schuber, F., 147(203), *174*
Schubert, K. R., 267(100), 268(100), 287(100, 180), 288(100, 180), *347*, *350*
Schulman, J. D., 112(130), *171*
Schultz, D. R., 5–7(28), *76*
Schultz, D. S., 282(161), 283(161), *350*
Schultz, R. B., 155(242), *175*
Schultz, W., 6(35), *77*
Schulz, G. E., 384(199), 386(199), *414*
Schuman, M., 97(100), 98(106), 100(106), 122(100), 128(100), 130(106), 140(106), *170*
Schuster, B. R., 389(216), *415*
Schwam, H., 97(103), 98(103, 107), 140(103, 107), *170*
Schwander, J., 151(223), *174*
Schwartz, J., 67(183a), *84*, 255(42), 289(42), 302(42), 318(42), *345*
Schwert, G. W., 130(153), 151(153), *172*
Scott, S. J., 92(54), 93(54), 96(54), *168*
Scribner, B. H., 296(190), *351*
Scrutton, M. C., 145(191), *173*
Scully, N. C., 362(71), 395(71), *409*
Scutton, M. C., 130(155), *172*
Seegal, B. C., 6(31), *77*
Sefton, B. M., 163(300), *177*
Segel, I. H., 139(162), *172*
Sekiguichi, T., 211(235), *244*
Selegny, E., 182(18), 224(300), 226(18, 323), *236*, *246*, *247*
Selin, C., 255(47, 49, 50), 286(49), 289(49), 290(49), 291(47, 49), 292–295(49), 301(49), 303(222, 223), 304(49, 222, 223), 305–307(222, 223), 325(222, 223), *345*, *352*
Sellin, S., 384(200), *414*
Semon, W. L., 341(302), *356*
Sen, S. B., 37(162h), *83*
Sepe, S., 205(179), *242*
Sergienko, O. V., 200(153), *241*
Sertiz, B., 37(172), *82*
Seydoux, F. J., 190(70), *238*
Shaffer, P. W., 261(78, 79), 264(78, 79), 265(78, 79, 94–97), 266(79, 94–96),

267(95, 97), 268(97), 269(110), 270(110), 286(79), 287(95–97, 110), 288(95, 110), *346*, *347*
Shapiro, R., 17(101), 18(104), *80*
Shapiro, S., (255), *176*
Sharom, M., 226(319), *247*
Shearer, G., 259(66), *346*
Shechter, Y., 161(289), *177*
Shemin, D., 199(140), *240*
Sherman, M., 392(228), *415*
Shih, V. E., 301(216), 302(216), 318(216), *352*
Shimazu, S. Y., 227(332), *247*
Shimazu, T., (254), *176*
Shine, K., 306(224), 307(224, 225), 308(225), 310(225), 335(225), *352*
Shinski, H., 191(85), *238*
Shirley, V. S., 252
Shishido, T., (55), *408*
Shisido, F., 311(238), 312(238), *353*
Shonle, H. A., 282(157), *349*
Shows, T. B., 393(243), *416*
Shumway, N. P., 4(12, 13), 24(12), (14a), *76*
Sidky, Y. A., 7(57), *78*
Siebeneick, H. U., 184(26), *236*
Siegbahn, N., 227(335), *247*
Siegers, C.-P., 377(156), *412*
Sies, H., 358(30, 32), 390(221), *417*, *415*
Siezen, R. J., 191(87), *238*
Sigrist, H., 192(94), *238*
Šikšnis, V. A., 219(271), 221(280), *245*
Silberstein, D. L., 393(243), *416*
Silman, J., 219(272), 222(272, 289), *245*, *246*
Silver, S., 289(184), *351*
Silvester, D. J., 253(30), 362(30), 264(30), *344*
Simon, S., 205(180), (181), 211(232), *242*, *244*
Simons, M., 313(244), 314(244, 245), 319(245), *353*
Simons, P. C., 374(117, 118), 375(117, 118), 383(187, 188), *411*, *414*
Simpkin, D. J., 284(163), *350*
Sims, P., 357(1), 361(97), 370(1, 97), 376(147), 377(97), *406*, *410*, *412*
Singer, R. M., 37(162b, 162c), *82*
Singer, S. J., 190(74), *238*
Sinha, N. K., 214(247, 250), 215(247), *244*
Sinha, S. K., 188(55), *237*
Sinn, H., 331(288), *355*
Sizer, I. W., 97(98), 98(98), 140(98), *170*
Sjöholm, I., 373(112), *410*
Skeggs, L. T., 4(12, 13), 8(61), 17(102), 24(12), (14a), *76*, *80*
Skidgel, R. A., 16(96), *79*
Skljankina, V. A., 200(153), *241*
Skokut, T. A., 269(110), 270(110), 287(110), 288(110), *347*
Skrede, S., (248), *175*
Slegers, G., 286(175), 287(175), 313(244), 314(244), *350*, *353*
Sliwkowski, M. X., 214(251), *244*
Sloane, E. M., 5(15), *76*
Smirnov, V. N., 184(31), 219(271), 221(280), 233(351), *236*, *245*, *248*
Smith, B. R., 386(209), *414*
Smith, E., 35(161), 37(161), *82*
Smith, G., 69
Smith, G. H., 144(178), *173*
Smith, G. J., 358(16, 17), 360(43), 395(251), 399(251), *406*, *408*, *416*
Smith, J. N., 360(34), 375(34), 383(186), *407*, *414*
Smith, K. C., 187(54), *237*
Smith, L. H., 129(150), 148(150), 150(150), 151(150), *172*
Smith, L. H., Jr., (231), *175*
Smith, M. J. H., 144(168), *172*
Smith, M. S., 259(67), 274(67), 275(67, 131, 133, 134), 276(131, 134, 138), 288(67), *346*, *348*, *349*
Smith, M. T., 388(215), *415*
Smith, R. D., 37(162b), *82*
Smyth, D. G., 150(217), *174*
Snyder, J. P., 60, 61(177), 62, 66, *83*
Snyder, S. H., 6(45), *77*
Sobel, B. E., 286(172), 289(185), 290(185), 306(172), 307(172), *350*, *351*
Soffer, R. L., 3(3), 5(24), 6(31, 37), 8(3, 24, 58, 63, 71, 74), 9(71), 10(24, 77, 78), 11(24, 74, 77, 80), 12(24, 63, 74,

Soffer, R. L. (*Continued*)
77, 78, 80, 84, 86), 13(78, 84), 14(78), 15(24, 78), 16(24), 17(24), 25(3), 27(24), 28(74), 35(74), *75–79*
Sokal, J. E., 156(246), *175*
Sokoloff, L., 255(50), *345*
Solomon, A. K., 253(13, 14), *343*
Solovieva, O. N., 199(142), 202(163), *240, 241*
Soltyziak-Pawluczuk, D., (259), *176*
Sondey, J. M., 97(103), 98(103), 140(103), *170*
Sonnenblick, E. H., 308(227), *352*
Sopena, Y., 199(141), *240*
Sordillo, P. P., 330(286, 287), 331(286), *355*
Sørensen, J., 271(119, 120), 272(120, 124), 273(124), 274(124), 276(124), *348*
Sorrells, K., 5(17, 18), 17(17, 18, 103), 26(17), *76, 80*
Soyama, K., 128(147, 148), 143(147), *172*
Sparatore, B., (256), *176*
Sparkes, M. C., 163(305), *178*
Sparkes, R. S., 163(305), *178*
Speck, G., 6(39), *77*
Speir, T. W., 360(34), 375(34), 377(158), *407, 412*
Sperling, E., 94(69), *169*
Spilburg, C. A., 22(125), 23(125), *81*
Spina, C. A., 163(305), *178*
Spiro, A. J., 89(9), *167*
Spitzmiller, E. R., 67(183a), *84*
Spokes, E. G., 6(46), 7(46), *77*
Spolter, L., 303(218), 313(241), 320(218, 253), 321(253), 329(241), *352–354*
Springer, J. P., 43(165), 45(165), 57, 58(174), 61(177), 62(178), 65, *83*
Srere, P. A., 225(305), 226(321), *246, 247*
Srivastava, S. K., 360(47), *408*
Stakelum, G. S., 357(2), *406*
Stalcup, S. A., 6(36), *77*
Stambolieva, N., 204(175), *242*
Stanton, J. L., 55(173a), *83*
Stark, G. R., 187(52), 188(52), *237*
Stark, V., 255(41, 42), 289(41, 42), 302(42), 310(41, 42), 318(41, 42), 324(269), *344, 345, 354*
Stauber, M. S., 325(278), 327(278), 328(278), 334(278), *355*
Stedman, G., 276(141), *349*
Steel, L. K., 378(171), *413*
Steele, J. H., (182), *242*
Steenhoek, A., 264(93), *247*
Steffey, E. P., 285(166), *350*
Stefanini, S., 211(233), *244*
Steinberg, I. Z., 183(22), 185(22), 216(22), *236*
Steinkopf, G., 211(223), *243*
Steitz, T. A., 21(114), *80*
Stella, A. M., 199(141), 209(214), *240, 243*
Stenersen, J., 360(56), *408*
Steven, F. S., 222(287), *246*
Stevens, C., (37a), *77*
Stevens, T., 161(290), *177*
Stewart, J. M., 25(140, 141), *81*
Stewart, T. A., 8(66), *78*
Still, J. L., 94(68, 69), *169*
St. John, R. T., 277(142), 278(142), *349*
Stone, C. A., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *79*
Stout, J. D., 269(113), 274(113), 275(113), *348*
Straatmann, M. G., 255(58), 268(104), 286(171), 320(171), 321(171), *345, 347, 350*
Strange, R. C., 360(50), 362(70), 369(70), 391(224, 227), 392(224, 227), 393(227), 295(70, 252), *408, 409, 415, 416*
Strauss, G., 376(145), *412*
Street, M. A., 190(61), *237*
Streeter, J. G., 267(101), 268(101), *347*
Streeter, K. B., 98(107), 140(107), *170*
Strickland, W. G., 156(260), 164(260), *176*
Stroobant, P., 162(297), 163(197), *177*
Sturdee, A. P., 90(22), *167*
Subramanyam, R., 264(86), 313(242), *346, 353*
Suda, H., 67(180), *84*
Süe, P., 253(32), *344*
Suga, T., 93(60, 63, 64), *169*
Sugiyama, Y., 360(51), *408*
Sugrobova, N. P., 222(286), *246*
Suh, J., 22(119), *80*

Summers, M. R., 321(260), *354*
Sun, A. S., 94(67), *169*
Sun, E. T. O., 49(173), *83*
Sun, T., 189(56), *237*
Sund, H., 190(71, 72), 191(81), 192(108), 193(71), 194(72), 205(81), *238*, *239*
Sundaram, P. V., 180(9), 182(16), 222(16), *235*, *236*
Sundberg, J., 189(56), *237*
Surovtsev, V. I., 215(252), *244*
Sutoh, K., 207(204), *243*
Suzuki, K., 191(90), *238*, 264(90), 287(178), *347*, *350*
Suzuki, S., 230(340), 232(343–345, 347, 348), 233(347, 348, 352), *248*
Suzuki, T., 26(146–150), *82*
Svedas, V. K., 221(281), *245*
Swaisgood, H. E., 199(126), 212(238), 213(245), 214(246, 251), 215(245, 246, 253), 220(282), *240*, *244*, *245*
Swanson, M., 206(196), *242*
Swartz, L. A., 281(156), 282(156), *349*
Swarup, G., 161(291), *177*
Sweet, C. S., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *79*
Swenson, R. P., 90(17), 94(17), *167*
Sybertz, E. J., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
Syrota, A., 255(51), *345*

Taguchi, R., 161(286), *177*
Tahir, M. K., 358(29), 360(29), 366(82), 368(86), 371(99), 390(29), *407*, *409*, *410*
Tailor, J. B., 220(282), *245*
Tajima, S., 187(50), *237*
Takagaki, G., 296(193), 298(193), 299(193), *351*
Takahashi, J., 320(253), 321(253), *354*
Takahashi, K., 360(48), 367(84), 372(84), *408*, *409*
Takahashi, S., 207(205), *243*
Takahashi, T., 303(218), 320(218), *352*
Takeuchi, T., 67(180), *84*
Takita, H., 338(296), *356*
Talalay, P., 394(247), 396–399(247), 403(247), 405(247), *416*
Tam, J. W. O., 211(228), *243*
Tamaki, N., 191(83), 192(95), *238*, *239*
Tamate, K., 287(178), *350*
Tan, C. H., 151(230), *175*
Tan, K. H., 377(157), *412*
Tanaka, T., 15(93), *79*
Taniuchi, H., 216(258), *245*
Tanizawa, K., 181(12), 209(12), *235*
Tannenbaum, S. R., 282(158–162), 283(159–162), 284(162), *349*, *350*
Tari, M., 210(221), *243*
Tarkington, B., 285(166), *350*
Tate, S. S., 159(284), *177*
Tateno, Y., 311(238), 312(238), 353
Taub, D., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), *78*
Taveras, J. M., 313(242), *353*
Taylor, J. B., 362(72), 363(72), 385(72), 393(245), 394(248), 395(72, 245, 248), 396(72), 399(248), 400(248), 402(248), *409*, *416*
Taylor, J. M., 399(267), 400(267), 402(267), 405(267), *417*
Tazawa, J., 227(334), *247*
Tehukhray, E. S., 181(14), 183(14), 202(161), *236*, *241*
Teherani, J. A., 190(75), *238*
Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A., 363(77), 369(77), 394(77), 395(77), 399(269), 400–403(77), 405(77, 273), *409*, *417*
Telford, J. N., 234(355), *248*
Tell, G. P. E., 158(279), *177*
Tempest, D. W., 265(99), *347*
ten Broeke, J., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), (184), 68, *78*
Tenhunen, R., 392(234), *415*
Terawaki, S., 232(345), *248*
Ter-Pogossian, M. M., 254(37–40), 289(185), 290(185), *345*, *351*
Testa, E., 151(227, 228), *175*
Tewksbury, D. A., 4(8), *76*
Tewson, T., 286(172), 306(172), 307(172), *350*
Thayer, J. R., 268(107), 269(107), 271(117), 281(156), 282(156), *347–349*
Thernysheva, A. V., 181(10), 219(10), *235*

Thomas, D., 182(18), 211(226, 231), 223(290–294), 224(300), 225(303, 320), 226(18, 319, 323), 227(329, 330), *236, 243, 244, 246, 247*
Thomas, J., 253(17), 261(78, 79), 264(78, 79), 265(78, 79, 94, 95), 266(79, 94, 95), 267(95), 269(110), 270(110), 286(79), 287(95, 110), 288(95, 110), *344, 346, 347*
Thomasset, B., 212(241), *244*
Thomson, C., 384(197), *414*
Thornberry, N. A., 8(60), 9(60), 10(60, 72), 11(77), 12(77), 16(95), 19(112), 46(112, 167), 51(167), 52(112), 53(112), 54(167), 57(167), *78–80, 83*
Thorner, J. W., 190(58), *237*
Thorsett, E. D., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76, 165), 45(165), 59(76, 176), 61(76, 177), 63(76), 67(183), *78, 83, 84*
Thuret, F., 145(198), *173*
Tibbelin, G., 375(121), 406, *411*
Tiedje, J. M., 259(67), 271(118, 120), 272(120–124), 273(122, 124, 127), 274(67, 124, 127), 275(67, 127, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137), 276(121, 124, 127, 131, 134, 138, 139), 277(137), 278(137), 279(146), 288(67), *346, 348, 349*
Tiemeier, D. C., 360(58), 405(58), *408*
Tijane, M. N., 190(70), *238*
Tilbury, R. S., 254(33), 262(80), 268(108), 270(114), 286(114, 170, 174), 289–291(174), 302(217), 303(174), 310(174, 217), 319(174, 217), 320(174), 323(174), 325(174), 336(293–295), 337(294, 295), 338(295), 339(293–295), 340(108, 293), *344, 346–348, 350, 352, 355*
Tillisch, J. H., 255(45), *345*
Tillmanns, H., 324(270, 271), 333(270), *354*
Ting, W. S., 373(111), *410*
Tinney, F. J., 42(164), *83*
Tipayang, P., 226(325), *247*
Tipping, E., 358(25, 202, 207), 369(25), 370(94), *407, 410, 414*
Tischler, M. H., 62(178), *83*
Titmuss, S., 392(228), *415*
Tizard, R., 396(262), *417*
Tobari, J., 191(80), *238*
Tobias, C. A., 253(19), *344*
Tobias, P. S., 101(116), *171*
Tokushige, M., 192(100), *239*
Tolbert, N. E., 87(5), 88(5), 97(5, 101), *167, 170*
Tomiatsu, J., 18(28), 227(28), *236*
Tomkins, G. M., 321(260), *354*
Toms, E. J., 190(60), 192(60), 197(125), *237, 240*
Tonegawa, S., 396(262), *417*
Toraya, T., 200(155), *241*
Torchilin, V. P., 184(31), 219(271), 221(280), 233(351), *236, 245, 248*
Torchinskiy, Y. M., 230(341), *248*
Tosi, L., 94(83), *169*
Towne, D., 112(130), *171*
Townsend-Parchman, J. K., 360(44), *408*
Trainor, G., 22(121), *80*
Trams, E. G., 153(236), 159(236, 281), 162(281), *175, 177*
Traniello, S., (255), *176*, 199(131), *240*
Tran-Minh, C., 224(300), 232(349), 233(349), *246, 248*
Traut, R. R., 189(56), *237*
Travis, J., 4(8), *76*
Trefz, B., 90(24), *167*
Tristram, E. W., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 58(174), 59(76), 60, 61(76, 177), 62(178), *78, 83*
Trotta, P. P., 190(59), *237*
Troulman, B., 313(241), 329(241), *353*
Trumble, M. J., 377(155), *412*
Trush, G. P., 309(229), *352*
Tsibris, J. C. M., 92(45), *168*
Tsutsumi, Y., 97(93), *170*
Tu, C.-P. D., 360(49), 363(78), 369(78), 377(161), 390(222), 394(78), 395(78), 399(222), 400(78, 271), 402(78, 271), 403(78), *408, 409, 412, 415, 417*
Tu, J.-J., 211(230), *244*
Tu, M., 7(57), *78*
Tucker, W. D., 270(116), *348*
Tuff, S. A., 362(73), 369(73), 370(73), 390(73), 399(73), *409*

Tung, G., 273(126), *348*
Turini, G. A., 37(162h), 39(163), *82*, *83*
Turkova, J., 209(213), *243*
Tyuma, I., 279(152), *349*

Ueda, E., 8(72, 73), *78*
Ugarova, N. N., 235(367), *249*
Ulm, E. H., 9(76), 32(76, 157), 33(76), 34(76, 157), 35(76), 36(76, 157), 37(76), 38(76, 157), 39(76, 157), 40(76), 42(76), 43(76, 165), 45(165), 59(76), 61(76, 177), 63(76, 157), 67(183), *79*, *82–84*
Umezawa, H., 67(180), *84*
Underfriend, S., 376(148), *412*
Unger, T., 6(39), 7(48), 37(162e, 162f), *77*, *82*
Urbach, H., 37(162g), *83*
Ursini, F., 377(159, 160), *412*
Usami, M., (254), *176*
Usbeck, E., 190(69), *238*
Ushijima, Y., 97(99), 98(99), 100(99), *170*
Ushiro, H., 163(301), *178*
Usui, K., (55), *408*
Utter, M. F., 130(155), 145(191), *172*, *173*, 191(91), *238*
Uy, R., 182(15), 187(53), 204(15), *236*, *237*

Vaalburg, W., 264(93), 270(115), 286(115), 311(236), 312(236), *347*, *348*, *353*
Vaccaro, C., 205(179), *242*
Valente, M., 377(159), *412*
Valentine, R. C., 190(60), 192(60), *237*
Valeri, A., 191(84), *238*
Vallee, B. L., 22(117, 123–125), 23(125), 24(123, 131), 67(131), *80*, *81*
Vallin, D., 232(349), 233(349), *248*
Valmet, E., 391(223, 234), 392(223), *415*
Valsamis, M. P., 89(9), *167*
Van Anda, J., 376(149), *412*
Vandecasteele, C., 286(175), 287(175), 313(244), 314(244), *350*, *353*
Vander Jagt, D. L., 374(117, 118), 375(117, 118), 383(187–190), 383(195), *411*, *414*
Van der Kraan, I., 193(112), *239*
van der Pas, L. J. T., 360(53), *408*
Vander Vliet, G., 35(161), 37(161, 162a), *82*
van Dorp, D. A., 378(165), *413*
Vane, J. R., 5(16), 7(52, 53, 55), 25(138), *76–78*, *81*
van Gelder, N. M., 301(206), *351*
Vann, P., 209(218), *243*
van Niel, C. B., 253(17), *344*
Vara, F., 192(97), *239*
Vassil, T. C., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76, 165), 45(165), 59(76, 176), 61(76), 63(76), 67(183), *79*, *83*, *84*
Veech, E. H., 297(194), *351*
Veech, R. L., 297(194), *351*
Veloso, D., 297(194), *351*
Vemulapalli, J., 37(162a), *82*
Venkatesan, P. P., 105(121), 106(121), 131(157), 134(157), 135(121), 136(121), 166, *171*, *172*
Vennesland, B., 253(13, 14), *343*
Vermeulen, F. L., 313(244), 314(244, 245), 319(245), *353*
Veronese, F. M., 200(149), *240*
Vesterman, B. G., 185(41, 42), 219(41, 42), *237*
Vettermann, W., 191(86), 192(86), *238*
Vickery, L. E., 205(183), *242*
Vigil, E. L., 93(58), 96(58), *169*
Vinay, P., 309(234), 319(234), *353*
Vincent, M., 37(162), *82*
Vincent, R., 338(296), *356*
Visser, A., 234(365), *249*
Visser, J., 204(172), *241*
Voet, J. G., 90(15), 91(15), 108(15), *167*
Volpe, J. J., 90(31), *168*
Vomero, J. J., 303(221), 319(251), 320(251), 323(251), 324(251), 328(251, 279), 330(285), *352*, *353*, *355*
von Bahr, C., 363(65), 373(109), 377(65), 391(233), 392(233), *409*, *410*, *415*
Vorhaben, J. E., 309(233), *353*
Vuk-Pavlovic, S., 184(24, 25), *236*

Waaler, P. E., 156(247), *175*
Wadoux, P., 309(234), 319(234), *353*

Waeber, B., 37(162h), *82*
Waelsch, H., 296(191–193), 298(193), 299(193), *351*
Wagner, D. A. 282(160–162), 283(160–162), 284(162), *350*
Wagner, H. N., Jr., 254(39), *344*
Walaas, E., 92(44), *168*
Walaas, O., 92(44), *168*
Walder, J. A., (182), *242*
Walder, R. J., (182), *242*
Walker, J., 163(304), *178*, 341(304), *356*
Walker, M., 386(209), *414*
Waller, H. D., 358(30), *407*
Walsh, C., 97(94), 98(94), 122(94), 127(94), 147(205), *170*, *174*
Walsh, D. A., 152(233), *175*
Walsh, W. F., 255(44), 304(44), 318(44), *345*
Walter, P., 144(173), *173*
Wang, F.-L., 8(59), 30(59), 35–37(59), 64(59), *78*
Wang, J. H., 211(230), *244*
Wang, J. K., 192(99), *239*
Wang, N.-Y., 67(183a), *84*
Ward, H. K., 301(213), *352*
Ward, P. E., 6(30, 33–35), *76*, *77*
Ward, W. J., III, 244(290), *246*
Warholm, M., 358(8, 28, 29), 360(29), 363(65), 367(85), 368(85), 372(85), 373(109), 377(65, 85), 378(169), 379(174–176), 382(174, 176), 383(175), 384(85, 176, 201), 385(174, 176, 201), 386(208), 387(212), 390(29), 391(85, 233, 239), 392(8, 28, 233, 237, 239, 242), *406*, *407*, *409*, *410*, *413–416*
Washburn, L. C., 255(52), *345*
Wasteson, A., 163(303), *178*
Watabe, T., 376(140), *411*
Watanabe, C. R., 307(?25), 308(225), 310(225), 335(225), *352*
Watanabe, T., 93(64), *169*
Watanabe, Y., 192(100), *239*
Waterfield, M. D., 162(297), 163(297), *177*
Watkins, R. W., 37(162a), *82*
Watt, S. L., 7(57), *78*
Wattenberg, L. W., 399(270), *417*
Weare, J. A., 6(41), 7(56), 8(66, 68), 12(68), 18(111), *77*, *78*, *80*
Weaver, E. R., 25(142–144), 26(143, 144, 151), 27(143, 151), *81*, *82*
Weaver, L. H., 68(185), 71(185), *84*
Weetall, H., 209(218), *243*
Wehrli, S., 279(148), *349*
Weil, D., 393(244), *416*
Weimar, W. R., 90(19), *167*
Weinback, E. C., 144(174), *173*
Weinhouse, S., 323(264), *354*
Weinstein, L. J., 216(260), *245*
Weisiger, R. A., 358(18), *406*
Weiss, A. J., 270(116), *348*
Weiss, E. S., 289(185), 290(185), *351*
Weiss, M. J., 363(78), 369(78), 390(222), 394(78), 395(78), 399(222), 400(78, 271), 402(78, 271), 403(78), *409*, *415*, *417*
Weiss, R. L., 260(75), *346*
Weissman, N., 253(27, 29), *344*
Welch, M. J., 254(40), 268(104), 285(167, 168), 286(171, 172), 289(185), 290(185, 187), 295(187), 306(172), 307(172), 320(171), 321(171), *344*, *347*, *350*, *351*
Welch, W., Jr., 193(111), *239*
Weller, J. L., (263), (266), *176*
Wellner, D., 90(11), 91(37), 92(11, 56), 93(54, 57), 96(54), *167*, *168*
Wells, W., 399(265), *417*
Wendel, A., 358(30, 32), 384(198), *407*, *414*
Werle, E., 25(134), *81*
Werner, L. H., 138(161), *172*
Wernick, D., 22(120), *80*
West, C. R., 338(296), *356*
Westerfeld, W. W., 151(219, 220), *174*
Westermann, P., 206(198), *242*
Westmark, B., 163(303), *178*
Wetzel, K., 257(64), *346*
Weyhenmeyer, J. A., 6(40), *77*
Whitaker, C., 5–7(28), *76*
White, C. J. B., 199(137), *240*
Whitehead, A. B., 268(102), *347*
Whitfield, C. F., 145(181), *173*
Wicks, F. D., 94(70, 81), 95(81), 117(81), *169*

Wider de Xifra, E. A. W., 199(141), 209(214), *240*, *243*
Wied, D. M., 97(101), *170*
Wieland, B. W., 264(89), *347*
Wigger, H.-J., 6(36), *77*
Wiley, K. S., 6(38), *77*
Will, E. D., 388(215), *415*
Williams, C. H., Jr., 90(17), 94(17), *167*
Williams, E. B., Jr., 8(65), *78*
Williams, H. E., 129(150), 148(150), 150(150), 151(150), *172*
Williams, J. W., 48(170), 49(172), *83*
Williams, K., 376(146), *412*
Williams, N., 25(142–144), 26(143, 144, 151), 27(143, 151), *81*, *82*
Williams, R. H., 145(188), *173*
Wilson, D. F., 206(195), *242*
Wilson, I. B., 8(67), 9(75), 18(67, 105, 109, 110), *78*, *80*
Wilson, M., 206(197), *242*
Wilson, S. P., 383(188–190), *414*
Winckler, W., 391(240), *416*
Windle, J. J., 394(247), 396–399(247), 403(247), 405(247), *417*
Winer, A. D., 130(153), 151(153), *172*
Wingard, L. B., Jr., 180(516), *235*
Winkler, E., 257(64), *346*
Winter, C. C., 205(188), 206(188), *242*
Winter, H. C., 192(99), *239*
Winter, J., 255(47), 291(47), *345*
Winters, R. W., 155(242), *175*
Wintroub, B. U., 4(7), *75*
Wintzerich, M., 147(204), 162(204), *184*
Wiseman, A., 186(48), *237*
Wisniewski, H. K., 89(9), *167*
Witte, O. N., 163(299), *177*
Witte, P. U., 37(162d), *82*
Witter, J. P., 268(109), 279(109), 280(154), *347*, *349*
Wolber, G., 331(288), *355*
Wold, F., 182(19), 186(19, 47), 187(19, 53), *236*, *237*
Woldring, M. G., 264(93), 270(115), 286(115), *347*, *348*
Wolf, A. P., 354(34), 255(59, 60), 264(89), 340(299), *344*, *345*, *347*, *356*
Wolf, R., 234(360), 235(368), *248*, *249*
Wolfenden, R. A., 24(128–130), 28(128, 129), 39(129), 50(128, 129), 68(129), *81*
Wolk, C. P., 261(78, 79), 262(81), 264(78, 79, 81, 88), 265(78, 79, 88, 94–97), 266(79, 94–96), 267(95, 97), 268(97), 269(110), 270(110), 286(79), 287(95–97, 110), 288(95, 110), *346*, *347*
Wolkoff, A. W., 358(18), 373(113), *406*, *410*
Wolska-Klis, M., 199(143), *240*
Wong, L., 309(233), *353*
Wood, D. C., 200(154), 202(154), *241*
Wood, J. L., 376(127), *411*
Woodard, H. Q., 315(246), *353*
Woods, K. R., (14a), *76*
Woodward, J., 186(48), *237*
Wright, W. B., 384(196), *414*
Wrigley, N. G., 191(91), *238*
Wu, C., 309(228), 318(228), *352*
Wu, M. T., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 59(76), 61(76), 63(76), (184), *78*, *84*
Wyman, J., 115(132), *171*
Wyse, B. W., 155(244), *175*
Wyss, S. R., 191(79), *238*
Wyvratt, M. J., 9(76), 32–40(76), 42(76), 43(76), 58(174), 59(76), 61(76), 62(178), 63(76), *78*, *83*

Yagi, H., 376(148), *412*
Yagi, K., 90(13), 91(13), 108(13), *167*
Yalçin, S., 366(83), 368(86), 369(83, 89), 370(83, 89), 371(83, 89), 372(104), 386(83), 389(89), *409*, *410*
Yamada, K., 234(359), *248*
Yamada, T., 360(51), 383(194), *408*, *414*
Yamaguchi, M., 90(25), *167*
Yamamoto, I., 360(38), *407*
Yamamoto, L., 340(297, 298), *356*
Yamamura, H. I., 6(45), *77*
Yamamura, K., 22(118), *80*
Yamanegi, M., 161(286), *177*
Yamazaki, Y., 287(178), *350*
Yang, C. S., 191(92), 207(199), *238*, *243*
Yang, H. Y. T., 5(19–23), 6(20, 22, 44), 8(22), 26(20, 23), *76*, *77*

Yeh, H. S. J., 5(17, 18, 25), 8(25), 17(17, 18), 26(17), *76*
Yeung, T.-C., 360(46), *408*
Yielding, K. L., 321(260), *354*
Yoshida, N., 8(73), *78*
Yoshida, T., 273(125), *348*
Younes, M., 377(156), *412*
Young, C. W., 331(289), *355*
Young, V. R., 282(158, 160–162), 283(160–162), 284(162), *349*, *350*
Yuan, A. M., 55(173a), *83*
Yugeta, Y., 232(348), 233(348), *248*
Yung, S., 211(224), *243*
Yurgensen, S. R., 200(154), 202(154), *241*
Yusko, S. C., 94(72), *169*
Yuthawong, Y., (190), *242*

Zaborsky, O., 180(2), 184(35), *235*, *236*
Zahler, P., 192(94), *238*
Zahler, W. L., 152(234), *175*
Zakim, C., 396(257), *416*
Zalutsky, M., 255(53), *345*
Zapf, J., 162(296), *177*
Zaugg, R. H., (182), *242*
Zeegers, M., 373(115), *411*
Zeiri, L., 212(240), *244*
Zeisel, H., 199(129, 130), 202(129), 207(130), *240*
Zerby, K. W., 99(108), 102–107(108), 109(108), 110(108), 112(108), 133(108), 166, *170*
Zezin, A. B., 221(281), *245*
Zick, Y., 147(202), 159(202, 283), 163(202, 283), *174*, *177*
Ziegler, D. M., 154(237), 155(237–239), *175*
Zierler, K., 160(285), *177*
Zimmerman, E. A., 6(41), 7(56), *77*, *78*
Zueva, V. S., 203(168), *241*
Zulli, P., 392(236), *416*
Zumft, W. G., 277(143), *349*
Zvyagilskaya, R. A., 224(297), *246*

SUBJECT INDEX

Acetyl CoA, 143
N-Acetylimidazole, 18
N-Acetyl-S-oxalylcysteamine, 132
Actin-troponin-tropomyosin complex, 207–208
Adenosine, 162
  containing nucleotides, 143
ADP, 147
ADPribose, 147
Affinity chromatography, 8–10, 373
Alanine, 35
Ala-Pro:
  and carboxyalkyldipeptides, 34, 36
  and enalaprilat structure, 57–58
  and peptide inhibitor analogs, 27
  and snake-venom peptides, 29
Alcohol-glyoxylate adducts, 122
Aldehydes, 141–142
Alkaline phosphatase, 159, 161
N-Alkyl-D-amino acids, 91
Allopurinol, 150–151
Allosteric regulation, 210–212
L-[*Amide*-^{15}N]asparagine, 323–324
Amine-glyoxylate adducts, 110, 113, 122–123
Amines, 102–105
D-Amino acid oxidase:
  and amine-glyoxylate adducts, 102–104
  and amines to support O_2 uptake, 102–104
  catalytic efficiency of, 108–109
  catalytic reaction of, 112–113
  and cell growth control, 94
  characteristics of, 91–92
  concentrations of, 90
  and cysteamine-glyoxylate adducts, 103–104, 106–107
  and detoxification, 92–93
  discovery of, 89
  distributions of, 90
  functions of, physiological, 92
  inhibition of, 92
  inhibitors of, 140–143
    effects of, 143–145
    and plasma membrane enzymes, 147
  kinetic constants for, 107–108, 110
  kinetic mechanism of, 89–91
  limiting rate constant for, 108
  Michaelis constant for, 108, 111
  and nucleophile-glyoxylate adducts, 99–101
  and β-phenethylamine products, 105
  presence of, 86
  products of, 135–137
  and sodium-restricted diet, 93, 138
  specificity of, 90–91
  substrate requirements for, 99–101
  and thiazolidine-2-carboxylate products, 104–108
  and thiazoline-2-carboxylate products, 105–106
  turnover number of, 108
  as vestigial enzyme, 92–93
    debate of, 93–94
D-α-Amino acids, 90–91
L-Amino acids, 98
L-[^{15}N]Amino acids, 328–329
Amino acid substitutions, 400
Amino-oxyacetate, 265, 326–328
β-Aminothiols, 141
Aminotransferases, 88
Angiotensin-I:
  in catalytic processes, 3
  conversion to angiotensin-II, 5, 14
  hydrolysis of, 17
  as substrate for brain converting enzyme, 7

Angiotensin-II:
conversion from angiotensin-I, 5, 14
effects of, opposite insulin, 164
properties of, biological, 3–4
Angiotensin-converting enzyme:
activity of, 4–7
and carboxypeptidase-A, 20–24
catalytic process of:
generalizations of, 16
kinetic work with, 16–18
reactions of, 14–15
zinc dissociation of, 19–20
contributions of, 73–74
discovery of, 4–5
and enalaprilat:
active-site conformation of, 56–57
analogs of, 53–55
apoenzyme, 52–53
dissociation constant, 52
inhibition, 49–50
initial rates, 48–49
lactam analogs of, 58–66
other analogs of, 55–56
rate constant, 51–52
steady-state velocities, 50–51
structure of, 57–58
studies of, 46–47
tight-binding, 47–48
and enzymatic reaction mechanisms, 20
inhibitors:
as antihypertensives, 2
captopril, 28–31
carboxyalkyldipeptides, 32–46
design of, 24–25
naturally occurring peptide, 25–26
peptide inhibitor analogs, 26–28
localization of, 5–6, 8
properties of:
catalytic, 14–20
characteristics of, 10–14
important, 2–3
isolation of, 7–8
molecular weights of, 10–14
purification of, 8–10
in rabbit lung, 12–13
role of, biological:
in brain, 6–7
as inhibitors, 2
in RAA system, 3–4
studies of, 4–6
and thermolysin-inhibitor complex:
inhibitors of, 67–70
peptide cleavage by, 70–73
Anoxia, 145
AOA, 326–328
Arg-145, 21, 24
Aromatic carboxylic acids, 142
Artificial light-sensitive enzyme systems, 232
Artificial sound-sensitive enzyme systems, 233
D-Aspartate oxidase:
activators for, 118–120
and amine-glyoxylate adducts, 113–117
catalytic constants for, 120
catalytic reaction of, 95
concentrations of, 94
and L-cysteinylglycine-glyoxylate adducts, 115–116, 122
discovery of, 94
distributions of, 94
and drugs, 96
FAD activity for, 95
functions of, physiological, 96
and glyoxyalate adduct products, 116–117
and hormones, 96
inhibition, 96, 121–122
kinetic activity of, 117–120
limiting rate constant for, 120–121
in liver tissue, 96
Michaelis constant for, 119–120
molecular weight of, 95
and nucleophile-glyoxylate adducts, 99–101
as peroxisomal enzyme, 94
presence of, 86–87
purification of, 94–95
specificity of, 117
substrate requirements for, 99–101
substrates for, 114–116
turnover number of, 120
Aza analog, 42–45

Azapeptide inhibitors, 42, 46
Azaserine, 265

BCNC, 336–340
BCNU, 336–340
Benzylglutaric acid, 67–68
Benzylsuccinic acid, 24, 40
R-2-Benzylsuccinic acid, 28, 50
Biological systems, complex, 193–195
Biospecific sorption, 209
1,3 Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, *see* BCNU
Blood flow, 292–294
Bovine lactalbumin, 184–185
BPF, 25
BPP_{5a}, 25–27, 35
BPP_{9a}, 25
Bradykinin, 5, 17, 25
Bradykinin potentiating factor, 25
Brain ammonia extraction:
  and blood flow, 292–294
  entry mechanism of, 295–296
  results of, general, 290–292
Brain ammonia metabolism:
  compartmentation of, 301
  and hypercapnia, 301–302
  inference of, 296–297
  investigation of, 297–299
  routes of, 299–301
Branched reaction scheme, 379

Calcium oxalate, 131
  precipitation, 129–130
Cancer:
  and growth factors, 163–164
  and GSH transferase, 399
  and nitrogen-13 ammonia, 313–314, 329–332
Captopril:
  design of, 28–31
  and hypertension, 7
  as inhibitor of angiotensin-converting enzyme, 2, 9, 46
  proline residue in, 31
  and purification procedures, 9
  and SHR, 7
  structure of, 2
Captoten®, *see* Captopril
Carbinolamine adducts, 100–101, 105
Carbohydrates, 12
Carbonic anhydrase, 138
Carbon-11 labeled compounds, 253
Carboxyalkanoylproline derivatives, 29–30
N-Carboxyalkyldipeptide design, 39
Carboxylalkyldipeptides:
  and azopeptide inhibitors, 42–44
  and enalapril, 39–40
  and enalaprilat, 32, 39–40
  I_{50} values of, 33–37
  and lisinopril, 35
  and 2-methylglutarylproline, 32–33
  and NH, 40–43
  and proline, 35–38
Carboxypeptidase-A:
  and benzylsuccinic acid, 40
  and carboxypeptidase-B, 14–15
  and Gly-L-Tyr, 21
  inhibition of, 23–24
  inhibitors for, 20–21
  mechanism of, 22–24
  structure of, 21
  X-ray studies of, 67
Carboxypeptidase-B, 14–15
Carboxypeptidases, 15, 184–185
N-[1(S)-Carboxy-3-phenylpropyl]-L-leucyl-L-tryptophan, 67–70
Catalase, 87, 116
Cbz-Phe-His-Leu, 26
cDNA:
  cloning of, 400, 403, 405
  in mouse enzymes, 396–397
  in rat enzymes, 393–396
  sequences of, 400–404
Cell growth factors, 87, 162–164
Cholesterol α-epoxide, 376
Cholesterol α-oxide, 377
Chromatofocusing, 375
Chromatography:
  affinity, 8–10, 373
  gas, 259
  hydrophobic interaction, 373–374
  immunoaffinity, 9
  and purification procedures, 8–10
α-Chymotrypsin, 184–185

Clofibrate, 93
CoA, 143
Coenzyme A, 128, 154–156, 159
Colfibrate, 88
Compound 64, 64–66
Compound 66, 64–66
Cross-linking:
  and actin-troponin-tropomyosin complex, 207–208
  bifunctional, 233–234
  and bifunctional agents, 187–188, 193–195
  and cleaving agents, 189
  and conformation of enzymes, 206–207
  drawbacks of, 194–195
  glutaraldehyde, 207
  and heterobifunctional agents, 187, 194
  method of, 187–189
  and penicillinase, 208
  proteins, 211–212
  and quaternary structure of proteins, 189–193
  and tropomyosin, 207
  and troponin, 207
C-terminal Phe-Lys-Phe, 395
Cyclotron, 252, 254–255
Cysteamine:
  and D-amino acid oxidase, 103
  in animals, 154
  anti-insulin effects of, 156
  biosynthesis of, 154
  formation of, 154–155
  and glycolysis, 156
  and glyoxylate, 112
  and insulin, 158
  metabolism of, 153–156
    effects of, 156–158
    in tissues, 112
Cysteamine-glyoxylate adducts, 103–104
L-Cysteine, 113–116, 122

Denaturation, 216–219
Denitrification:
  exchange reaction in, 278–279
  and nitrogen-13, 274–276
  and nitrogen-15, 276–278
  and nitrogen pathway, 276–278
  process of, 273–274
  rates of, 274–275
  and rates of conversion, 274
  and trapping of ^{15}NO, 275–276
Deoxycholate, 8
Dephospho-CoA, 143
Descarboxyenalaprilat, 53–55
Detoxification, 92–93
2,6-Dichloroindophenol, 140
Dihydrolipoate-glyoxylate adduct, 127–128
Dinitrogen fixation:
  in blue-green algae, 264–267
  in soybean nodules, 267–268
Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase, 12
Disulfides, 155
Diuretics, 137–138
Dopamine β-hydroxylase, 135–136
Dopaquinone, 376

Ectoenzymes, 159–162
EDTA, 4, 19–20, 24
E-I complex, 48–49, 51–52
Electric current, 232–233
Electron microscopy, 234
Enalapril, 37, 39–40
Enalaprilat:
  active-site conformation of, 56–57
  analogs of:
    aza, 42–45
    descarboxyenalaprilat, 53–55
    lactam, 58–66
    other, 55–56
  carbon of, 40
  conformation of, 74
  definition of, 2
  design of, 32
  as inhibitor of angiotensin-converting enzyme, 9–10
  interaction with angiotensin-converting enzyme:
    and apoenzyme, 52–53
    dissociation constant, 52
    inhibition development, 49–50
    initial rates, 48–49
    objectives of studies of, 46–47
    rate constant, 51–52
    slow-binding inhibitors, 47–48

steady-state velocities, 50–51
tight-binding inhibitors, 47–48
lactam analogs of:
bicyclic, 62–66
computations for, 59–60
seven-membered, 61–62
simple, 59–60
studies of, 58–59
structure of, 2, 44–45, 57–58
Enol of pyruvate, 147
Enzymatic activity:
and external fields, 229
and mechanochemical phenomena, 229–232
regulation of, 232–233
Enzymatic reactions:
study of:
fixation of substrate-induced conformations, 204–209
preparation of enzyme intermediates, 209
prevention of protein-protein interactions, 209–210
Enzyme memory mechanism, 383
Enzymes:
allosteric, 204, 210
catalytic efficiency of, 108
copper-containing, 136
denaturation of, 216–219
detoxification, 92–93
FMN requiring, 97
and insulin, 157–158
intermediates, 209
iron-containing, 136
mammalian, 86, 130–133
in membrane system, 219
mouse, 396–397
peroxide-producing, 87
peroxisomal, 94
and production of oxalate, 150
rat, 393–396
reactivation of, 217–219
stabilization of, 219
substrate-induced conformation of, 204–209
substrate specificities of, 361
vestigial, 92–93
zinc-containing, 136
See also Enzymatic activity; Enzymatic reactions; Immobilized enzymes; Proteins
Enzymology, problems of, 196, 204
Epinephrine, 164
Epoxides, 376–377
Epoxidetransferase, 361
Ethacrynic acid, 137–138
Ethanolamine, 103, 112
Ethylenediamine, 103–104
Ethylenediamine-glyoxylate adducts, 111–112

FAD, 92, 95
Fatty acids, 88
Flavooxidase, 88, 118. *See also* D-Amino acid oxidase; D-Aspartate oxidase; L-α-Hydroxy acid oxidase
Furanacrylolyl-Phe-Gly-Gly:
and enalaprilat concentrations, 46–47
hydrolysis of, 16–17, 19
Furosemide, 137–138

Gas chromatography, 259
Gel electrophoresis, 11, 14, 187
Glu-143, 23
Glu-270, 21–24
Glucogenesis, 88
Glucuronosylation, 358
L-[*amide*-^{15}N]Glutamine, 331–332
Glutamine synthetase-glutamate synthase reaction:
in blue-green algae, 264–267
in soybean nodules, 267–268
γ-Glutamyl transpeptidase, 159
Glutaraldehyde, 207
Glutathione transferases, 357–358. *See also* GSH transferase
Glycine, 91, 148–150
Glycine carbamate, 115
Glycogenolysis, 156
Glycolate oxidase, 88, 95, 97–98. *See also* L-α-Hydroxy acid oxidase
Glycolysis, 144–145, 156
Gly-L-Tyr, 21

Glyoxylate:
and cysteamine, 112
and L-cysteine, 113–114
formation of, 148–152
as inhibitor of D-aspartate oxidase, 121
as inhibitor of oxidative metabolism, 151
and α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenases, 151
metabolism of, 87, 148–150
effects of, 151–152
and pyruvate, 151
in tissues, 112
Glyoxylate adducts:
of L-cysteine, 115–116, 122
of L-cysteinylglycine, 115–116, 122
as substrates for mammalian enzymes, 86
Glyoxylate cycle, 88, 148
Glyoxylate thiohemiacetals, 128
Gly-Pro, 64
Growth factors, 87, 162–164
GSH-binding cavity, 384
GSH peroxidase activity:
for basic human GSH transferase, 372
for cytosolic protective protein, 377–378
for microsomal rat GSH transferase, 372
for rat GSH transferase 2-2, 369
GSH S-aryltransferases, 370
GSH transferase:
acidic, 378
active site of, 383–387
binding of, 382–386
and carcinogenesis in rodents, 399
control of, biological, 404–405
evolution of, 397–398
function of, biological, 375–378
gene coding for, 399–404
human:
acidic, 373
amino acid composition of, 367
basic, 372
characteristics of, 367
inhibition characteristics of, 368
near-neutral, 372–373
nomenclature of, 361, 363
substrate specificities for, 368
identification of, 357–360
importance of, 358
induction of, 404–405
isoenzymes of:
characterization of, 363–373
nomenclature of, 360–363
occurrence of, 360
purification of, 373–375
and kinetic reaction scheme:
branched reaction scheme, 379
discrimination between models, 380
enzyme memory mechanism, 383
hybrid mechanism, 379
ping-pong mechanism, 379–382
sequential mechanism, 379, 381–383
single displacement mechanism, 382
substrate-rate saturation curve, 378–379
placental, 391
protein structure of:
comparison of rat and mouse, 398
mouse, 396–397
rat, 393–396
rat:
1-1, 369
1-2, 370
2-2, 369–370
3-3, 370
3-4, 371
4-4, 370–371
5-5, 371
6-6, 371
amino acid compositions of, 364
characteristics of, 362
inhibition characteristics of, 366
liver, 361
microsomal, 372
nomenclature for, 362
substrate specificities of, 365
rhesus monkey, 367
specificity for, 384–386
stereospecificity in catalyzed reaction, 386–387
substrates of, 375–378
tissue distribution of, 387–388
human, 391–393
rat, 388–390
tripeptide structures for, 384
in vitro translation of, 399–404

G-site, 384–385
GST_1, 391–393
GST_2, 391–392
GST_3, 391, 393

Hip-His-Leu, 16
His-Leu, 27
His-Leu dipeptide, 3
H_2O_2, 116, 148
Hormones:
  and D-amino acid oxidase, 93
  and D-aspartate oxidase, 96
  and hypothesis of insulin action:
    cell growth, 162–164
    effects of, opposite insulin, 164
    growth factors, 162–164
  mechanisms of, 87
  peptide, 150
Human neutrophil cathepsin G, 4
Hybrid mechanism, 379
Hybrids, 202–204
Hydrogen peroxide, 141–142
Hydrophobic interaction chromatography, 373–374
L-α-Hydroxy acid oxidase:
  and alcohol-glyoxylate adducts, 122
  and amine-glyoxylate adducts, 122–123
  catalytic reaction of, 96–97
  concentrations of, 97
  functions of, physiological, 98
  inhibition of, 98
  inhibitors of, 139–141
  kinetic constants for, 126–127
  limiting rate constant for, 127
  long-chain, 97–98
  Michaelis constants for, 127
  and nucleophile-glyoxylate adducts, 99–100
  and oxalyl thioesters, 124–125, 128
  presence of, 86–87
  short-chain, 97
  specificity for thiol products, 124
  substrate requirements for, 99–101
  and thiol-carbonyl adducts, 123
  and thiol-glyoxylate adducts, 122, 124, 128
  turnover number of, 127
  See also Glycolate oxidase
4-Hydroxyalkenals, 377
Hydroxybutyrate, 126–127
Hydroxylamine, 125–126
4-Hydroxynon-2-enal, 388
Hypercapnia, 301–302
Hyperglycemia, 156
Hyperoxaluria, 151
Hypoglycemia, 144, 155
Hypolipidemic drugs, 88–89, 93
Hyponitrite, 276

Iminodiacetate, 115
Immobilization:
  and allosteric mechanisms, 210–212
  approaches to, 181–182
  and conformation of enzymes, 183–185, 206
  definitions of, 180–181
  drawbacks of, 182–183, 215
  and folding of proteins, 215
  of inactive protyrosinase, 210
  and kinetic cooperativity, 211
  methods of, 186–187
  models:
    of bienzyme system, 226–227
    first, 225–226
    of mechanochemical phenomena, 229–232
    of multienzyme system, 227–228
  and molecular mobility, 211
  and molecular processes, 209
  and oligomeric proteins, 201–204
  of plasminogen, 210
  proteases stabilized by, 216
  and protein-protein interactions, 183, 216–217
  and proteins, 183–185
  and refolding of proteins, 212–216
  and regulation of enzymatic activity, 229
  of trypsin, 204, 209
  See also Immobilized enzymes
Immobilized enzymes:
  application of, 180
  and crosslinking, bifunctional, 233–234
  definition of, 180–183

Immobilized enzymes (*Continued*)
and denaturation:
protease preparation, 216
protein-protein interactions, 216–217
reactivation of enzymes, 217–219
stabilization of enzymes, 217–219
and electron microscopy, 233–234
enzymatic reactions of:
conformational, 204–209
protein-protein interactions, 209–210
sorption, biospecific, 209
and kinetic cooperativity, 210–212
and ligands, 204–205
mechanical phenomena of:
immobilization-based models of, 229–232
regulation of enzymatic activity, 232–233
in membrane systems, 219–225
in multienzyme systems, 225–228
preparations of, 183
properties of, conformational, 183–185
and protein structure:
quaternary, 187–195
and solid supports, 196–204
tertiary, 186–187
and refolding of proteins, 212–216
regulation of activity of, 232–233
See also Immobilization
Inactive protyrosinase, 210
Indole-3-acetate, 23–24
Insulin:
and coenzyme A, 155–156
effects of:
and D-amino acid oxidase inhibitors, 144
and cysteamine metabolism, 155–158
negative, 158–159
and enzymes, 158
functions of:
D-amino acid oxidase reactions, 146–147
cysteamine metabolism, 153–158
glyoxylate metabolism, 148–152
insulin stimulated NADPH oxidase, 147–148
negative effect of, 158–159
growth factors of, 162–164
mechanism of action of, 159–162
messenger system for, 87, 145
molecular metabolism of, 87
and phosphorylation, 159
Ionization constants, 109–110
Isoelectric focusing, 375
Isoenzymes of GSH transferase:
characterization of:
acidic human, 373
basic human, 372
description of, 363, 369
microsomal rat, 372
near-neutral human, 372–373
rat 1-1, 369
rat 1-2, 370
rat 2-2, 369–370
rat 3-3, 370
rat 3-4, 371
rat 4-4, 370–371
rat 5-5, 371
rat 6-6, 371
nomenclature of, 360–363
occurrence of, 360
purification of, 373–375
tissue distribution of, 388
Isotopic fractionation, 261

α-Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase, 157
Kinetic cooperativity, 210–212
Kininase-I, 5
Kininase-II, 5
Krebs cycle, 228

L-[^{13}N]Leucine, 327–329
Leukotrienes, 377–378
Light, 232
Lineweaver-Burk plot, 117–118
Lipid peroxidation, 377
Lipoate, 98
Lipolysis, 144
Lisinopril, 9–10, 35
Lysine analog, 35
Lysines, 18

Macromolecules, 158–159
Mammalian peroxisomes, 87–89

Mass spectrometry, 259
Mast cell chymase, 4
Mechanochemical systems, 229–232
Membrane systems:
  active transport in, 224–225
  diffusional limitations of, 222–224
  immobilized models in, 219
  kinetic properties in, 221–222
  microenvironmental effects on, 219–221
Mercaptoacylamino acids, 30–31
Mercaptoalkanyl amino acids, 30
Mercaptopropanoyl-L-tryptophan, 31
Mercapturate, 358
Mercapturic acid, 358, 376
Meso-tartrate, 116, 121
Metabolism:
  glyoxylate, 148–152
  inhibitors of, 163
  L-nitrogen-13 amino acids:
    and amino-oxyacetate, 326–328
    and arteriovenous differences, 334–336
    characteristics of, in dogs, 325–326
    and L-glutamate, 331–333
    myocardial accumulation, 323–325
    in pancreas, 328
    in salivary glands, 328–329
    and tumor uptake studies, 329–331
    and L-valine, 333–334
  nitrogen-13 ammonia:
    and blood flow, 292–294
    compartmentation of, 296–299
    entry of, into brain, 295–296
    and hypercapnia, 301
    introduction, 289–290
    results of, in brain, 290–292
    routes of, 299–301
  nitrogen-13 nitrate:
    and cancer, 279
    in intestines, 281–284
    and stomach, 279–281
    and urinary nitrate, 282
  nitrogen-13 nitrite:
    and cancer, 279
    in intestines, 281–284
    in stomach, 279–281
    and urinary nitrate, 282
Metalloenzymes, 135–137
Methyl, 29–30
Methylation, 358
2-Methylglutarylproline, 32–33, 40
Methylsulfinyl, 358
Methylsulfonyl, 358
2-Methylthiazoline, 131
Methylthio derivative, 358
Michaelis complex, 71, 73
Michaelis constant:
  for D-amino acid oxidase, 108, 111
  for D-aspartate oxidase, 119–120
  for L-α-hydroxy acid oxidase, 127
  for O_2, 107–108
  for D,L-thiazolidine-2-carboxylate, 111
Microperoxisomes, 87–89
Monomer, 196–201
mRNA, 13, 400, 405
Multienzyme systems, 225–228
Multipoint adsorption, 202
Mutagenic arene oxides, 370–371

NADPH oxidase, 147–148
NH, 32–33, 40–41, 43
Nicotinate, 147
Nicotinic acid, 162
Nitrate assimilation, 270–271
Nitrate dissimilation, 271–273
Nitrogen-13:
  availability of, 257–258
  half-life of, 252, 258, 261
  and nitrogen-15, 257–261
  production of, 252
  and sensitivity of detection, 258–260
  sources of, 262
  in tracer work, early, 252–253
  See also Nitrogen-13 labeled compounds
Nitrogen-13 ammonia:
  assimilation in plants and microorganisms, 287–289
  and blood flow, 255
  metabolism of, in mammals:
    and blood flow *vs.* brain ammonia extraction, 292–294
    in brain, 296–302
    entry of, in brain, 295–296
    in heart studies, 255, 296–302

Nitrogen-13 ammonia (*Continued*)
introduction, 289–290
in liver studies, 302–310
in other organ and tissue studies, 314–319
results of, in brain, 290–292
in tumor studies, 313–314
in murine tumor, 331–332
synthesis, 285–287
See also Brain ammonia extraction; Brain ammonia metabolism
L-Nitrogen-13 glutamate, 323–326
Nitrogen-13 labeled amines, 340
Nitrogen-13 labeled L-amino acids:
metabolism of, in mammals:
and amino acids, 328–329
and AOA, 326–328
and arteriovenous differences, 334–336
and carbon-14 concentrations, 333
and distribution measurement, 333–335
and L-glutamate, 331–333
and L-leucine, 327–329
and tumor uptake studies, 329–331
and L-valine, 327–328
synthesis, 319–323
Nitrogen-13 labeled compounds:
L-amino acids:
metabolism of, in mammals, 323–336
synthesis, 319–323
cautions about, 262
nitrogen-13 ammonia:
assimilation in plants and microorganisms, 287–289
and blood flow, 292–294
entry of, in brain, 295–296
in heart studies, 302–310
in liver studies, 310–313
metabolism of, in brain, 296–302
metabolism of, in mammals, 289–290
in other organ and tissue studies, 314–319
results of, in brain, 290–292
synthesis, 285–287
in tumor studies, 313–314
nitrogen-13 N_2:
in blue-green algae, 264–267
in soybean nodules, 267–268
synthesis, 262, 264
nitrogen-13 nitrate:
assimilation in plants and microorganisms, 270–271
in denitrification studies, 273–279
dissimilation reactions, 271–273
metabolism of, in mammals, 279–284
synthesis, 268–270
nitrogen-13 nitrite:
in denitrification studies, 273–279
metabolism of, in mammals, 279–284
synthesis, 268–270
nitrogen-13 NO_2, 284–285
nitrogen-13 N_2O, 284–285
N-nitroso compounds, 336–340
other, 340–341
synthesis, 262–263
Nitrogen-13 labeled gases, 259
Nitrogen-13 labeled glutamine, 270
Nitrogen-13 labeled hydroxylamine, 340–341
Nitrogen-13 labeled *N*-nitroso compounds, 336–340
Nitrogen-13 N_2:
in blue-green algae, 264–267
in soybean nodules, 267–268
synthesis, 262, 264
Nitrogen-13 nitrate:
assimilation in plants and microorganisms, 270–271
in denitrification studies, 273–279
dissimilation reactions, 271–273
metabolism of, in mammals, 279–284
synthesis, 268–270
Nitrogen-13 nitrite:
in denitrification studies, 273–279
metabolism of, in mammals, 279–284
synthesis, 268–270
Nitrogen-13 $^{13}N_2O$, 284–285
Nitrogen-13 $^{13}NO_2$, 284–285
Nitrogen-13 urea, 341
Nitrogen-14, 257
Nitrogen-15:
and nitrate dissimilation, 271–272
and nitrogen-13, 257–261
in tracer work, early, 252–253

Nitrogen-15 ammonia, 296
Nitrosocarbaryl, 336–340
N-Nitroso-*N*-chloroethyl-1-chloroethyl carbamate, *see* BCNC
NMR, 260
Non-Michaelian kinetics, 378–379
Non-selenium dependent GSH peroxidase, 370
Nuclear magnetic resonance, 260
Nucleophile-glyoxylate adducts:
  diversity in structure of, 100–101
  formation of, 101–102
  as substrates for D-amino acid oxidase, 99–101
  as substrates for D-aspartate oxidase, 99–101
  as substrates for L-α-hydroxy acid oxidase, 99–100
Nucleophiles, 133–135
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase, 159

N-Octyloxamate, 98
Odd-number-displacement mechanism, 382
$^{18}O(p,n)^{18}F$ reaction, 269–270
Organic hydroperoxides, 370
Oxalate, 98, 130–133
Oxalic acid, 129
N-Oxalylcysteamine, 131, 139–140
S-Oxalylcysteamine, 131
N-Oxalyl derivatives, 135
Oxalyl thioester:
  and L-hydroxy acid oxidase, 124–125, 127
  and nucleophiles, 133–135
  structure of, 124
β-Oxidation, 88

Pasteur effect, 145
Penicillinase, 208
Pepsinogen, 210
Peptide bond cleavage, 70–73
Peroxisomal oxidase(s):
  background of:
    D-amino acid oxidase, 89–94
    D-aspartate oxidase, 94–96
    L-α-hydroxy acid oxidase, 96–98
  mammalian peroxisomes, 87–89
  microperoxisomes, 87–89
  inhibitors:
    D-amino acid oxidase, 141–145
    diuretics, 137–138
    L-hydroxy acid oxidase, 139–141
  introduction to, 86–87
  and nucleophile-glyoxylate adducts:
    D-amino acid oxidase, 102–113
    D-aspartate oxidase, 113–122
    L-α-hydroxy acid oxidase, 122–128
    suggestions for, 98–102
  products:
    and amino acid oxidase, 135–137
    hydrolysis of, 129–133
    and nucleophiles, 133–135
  reactions of:
    chemical considerations, 129–132
    inhibitors, 137–145
  See also D-Amino acid oxidase; D-Aspartate oxidase; L-α-Hydroxy acid oxidase
Peroxisomes, 87–89. *See also* Peroxisomal oxidase(s)
Phe-Arg, 27
Phospholipase C, 161
Phosphopantetheine, 128
Phosphoramidon, 67, 70
Photorespiration, 88
Ping-pong mechanism, 379–382
pK_a, 55–56
Plasma membrane receptor, 146–147
Plasminogen, 210
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 14
Poly(A)RNA, 399
PP_7, 391
Proline:
  analog, 36
  and inhibition of C-terminal, 35–37
  residue, 31
  substituents, 29
D-Proline, 91
Prostaglandins, 377–378
Proteins:
  biosynthesis of, 155
  and cell preparation, insulin-sensitive, 158
  immobilized, 183–185

Proteins (*Continued*)
interactions of, with other proteins, 209–210, 216–217
native, 185
oligomeric:
assembly of, 201–204
enzyme activity of, 196–201
structure of, 187–193
refolding of, 212–216
self-organizing, 213–214
structure of:
and cross-linking, 233–234
and electron microscopy, 234
and immobilization, 183–185
quaternary, 187–195
solid supports, 196–204
tertiary, 126–127
and x-ray analysis, 233
See also Enzymes; Immobilization
Proteolysis, 161
Proteolytic attack, 208
Protomers, 196–201
Putrescine, 103, 112
Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, 151–152

Quinones, 376

RAA system, 3–4, 6
Radioactivity, 252
Radionuclides:
positron-emitting, 254–257
production of, 252
Rate equation, 379–380
Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, 3–4, 6

Salyrganic acid, 137–138
Seminal plasma, 12
Sephadex G-200, 8
Sepharose 6B, 10
Sepharose CL-4B, 9–10
Sequential mechanism, 379, 381–383
Ser-Pro-Phe, 16
Single-displacement mechanism, 382
Slab gel electrophoresis, 11
Snake venom, 25–26
Sound, 233
Steroids, 376
trans-Stilbene oxide, 404
Substance P, 16
Substrate-rate saturation curve, 379–380
Sulfate esters, 377
Sulfonamides, 138

Teprotide, 26
N-Terminal amino acid:
for mouse GSH transferase, 396–397
for rat GSH transferase, 393–396
Thermodynamic hypothesis of protein folding, 212–214
Thermolysin:
and catalytic process of converting enzyme, 15
and Glu-143, 23
inhibitors of, 67–70
peptide cleavage by, 70–73
and zinc metalloproteases, 20
Thiazolidine-2-carboxylate:
chemical synthesis of, 104–106
and cysteamine-glyoxylate adducts, 106
ionization constants of, 109–110
racemization of, 106
structure of, 104
as substrate for D-amino acid oxidase, 108–111
and sulfhydryl reagents, 106–107
in tissues, 112–113
in vivo, 112
D-Thiazolidine-4-carboxylate, 109
Thiazolidine-2,4-dicarboxylates, 113–114
Thiazoline-2-carboxylate:
and catalase, 116
hydrolysis of, 131–132
and inhibition of dopamine β-hydroxylase, 136
as inhibitor of L-amino acid oxidase, 108–111
as inhibitor of L-α-hydroxy acid oxidase, 140
and metal ion complexing agents, 135–136
and nucleophiles, 134
products of, 129, 135
Δ^2-Thiazoline-2-carboxylate, 104–105

Thiazolines, 133
Thioglucuronide, 358
Thiol-carbonyl adducts, 123
Thiolesterase, 159
Thiol-glyoxylate adducts, 122, 124, 128
Thiols:
  and D-amino acid oxidase inhibitors, 141–142
  and L-α-hydroxy acid oxidase, 126
  and oxalyl thioesters, 134–135
  substrate for, 383
Tonin, 4
Tracer, biochemical:
  introduction, 252–255
  and nitrogen-13, 257–261
  and nitrogen-13 labeled compounds:
    nitrogen-13 ammonia, 285–319
    nitrogen-13 labeled L-amino acids, 319–336
    nitrogen-13 labeled *N*-nitroso compounds, 336–340
    nitrogen-13 N_2, 262–268
    nitrogen-13 nitrate, 271–284
    nitrogen-13 nitrite, 268–271, 273–284
    nitrogen-13 N_2O, 284–285
    nitrogen-13 $^{13}NO_2$, 284–285
    other, 340–341
  and nitrogen-15, 257–261
  and radionuclides, 255–257
Transamination, 148–149
Triton-X100, 8
Tropolone, 142–143
Tropomyosin, 207
Troponin, 207
Trypsin, 184, 204, 209, 216
Trypsinogen, 214
Tryptophan analog, 36
Tyr-37, 23
Tyr-157, 23
Tyr-248, 21–24
Tyrosine, 18

Ultrasound, 233
Urate oxidase, 87

Val-38, 23
L-[^{15}N]Valine, 327–328
Val-Trp, 36
Vanadate, 161
Vanadyl ions, 161
Vassopressin, 164

Xenobiotics, 358–359, 376
X-ray analysis, 186, 204, 233

Zellweger disease, 89
Zinc(II):
  and angiotensin-converting enzyme, 12
  dissociation of, 19–20
  and inhibition of carboxypeptidase-A, 24–25
  and peptide cleavage by thermolysin, 71, 73
Zymogen, 210